

SUMMER AND WINTER

IN

THE PYRENEES.

BY THE AUTHOR OF

"THE WOMEN OF ENGLAND," "THE SONS OF THE SOIL,"
AND "FAMILY SECRETS."

"I know of no pleasure that will compare with going abroad,
excepting one—returning home."—*Inglis*.

SECOND EDITION.

FISHER, SON, & CO.

NEWGATE STREET, LONDON; RUE St. HONORE, PARIS.

P R E F A C E.

IT is one of the duties we owe to society, that the pleasures we enjoy, and the difficulties we encounter in our own experience, should be made conducive to the benefit of others, who may in future be similarly circumstanced with ourselves. Deeming it probable that many individuals under the necessity of hastening from England to the south of France, may wish to know something of the climate, the scenerý, and the inhabitants of that salubrious region, it is my desire in offering the present work to the public, not only to supply information to such travellers; but to afford amusement, interest, and I would

fain hope, some degree of instruction, to those whose circumstances or inclination detain them at home.

In this attempt, I have been chiefly stimulated by the inconvenience I myself experienced in leaving England, without being able to meet with any work containing the information of which I was in want; for amongst the few writers who have made the Pyrenees the subject of their observations, there is, I believe, not one who has written more recently than eight or ten years ago; while the annual influx of strangers into this part of France, the increased facilities for travelling, and the improvements in general accommodation are now so great, that the neighbourhood of the Pyrenees can only be said to be the same as it was ten years ago, in the simplicity of its peculiar people, the luxury of its delicious climate, and the almost unrivalled beauty of its majestic and varied scenery.

In alluding to the writers in whose steps it would have been presumption for me to tread, but for the circumstance already stated, I must not omit to mention the lively and spirit-stirring narrative of Mr. Inglis, whose talent for description would have left little for others to say on this subject, except that his notice of the Pyrenees appended to that of Switzerland is so short, as to occupy not more than a hundred pages, in which there is no mention of some favourite situations amongst the mountains now much frequented, and only a slight and passing notice of Pau. Besides which, his book is rendered at once more interesting, and less useful, to the common order of travellers, by the enterprising spirit and indefatigable energy of the writer having led him rather over the summit of mountain ranges, than along the beaten tracks, which steps less practised and less vigorous are condemned to travel.

In the following pages, I have made no

pretension to observations either of a scientific or a political nature. Mine is a simple detail of impressions made upon my own mind, from the scenes and circumstances around me; and although the egotism of this style of writing may need some apology, I believe it is the only prudent and useful method, by which persons of no considerable attainment in science or philosophy, can transmit to higher and more gifted minds, such facts as they may not have the same opportunity of witnessing, but from which they may thus be enabled to draw important conclusions.

Trusting that the seeming trifles here recorded, and which have been collected from a journal kept on the spot, and transmitted at different times to my friends in England, may now afford gratification to a wider circle, I can only wish, that all who read these pages may participate in the pleasure I have enjoyed, while they escape the fatigue and

inconvenience by which such pleasure is necessarily accompanied ; and that they may feel, on behalf of themselves and their friends, the same gratitude for those attractions of scenery, and advantages of climate, which will always be associated with my recollections of a residence of fifteen months amongst the Pyrenees.

Pau, April 2nd, 1841

CONTENTS.

CHAP. I.

Departure from Paris—Travelling in France—Arrival at Bordeaux—Climate of the South—French breakfasts — Journey from Bordeaux—Department of the Landes—First sight of the Pyrenees—Arrival at Pau 1

CHAP. II.

General appearance of Pau—Visitors—Public promenades—Climate—General appearance of the scenery—Aspect of the town—Ancient chateau of Henry IV..... 31

CHAP. III.

Settlement at Pau—Lodgings—Domestic comfort—Servants—General expense of living—Appearance of the people—Horses—Women—Costumes—Markets—Price of provisions..... 50

CONTENTS.

CHAP. IV.

Burial-ground at Pau—General order and quiet of the town— Domestic habits and character of the common people— Amusements—Fêtes—Religious ceremonies—Nun taking the veil—Protestant worship in France	78
---	----

CHAP. V.

Excursions—Louvie—Nay—Eaux Chaudes	107
--	-----

CHAP. VI.

Early history of the town and chateau of Pau—Sovereigns of Navarre—Henry II. and Marguerite de Valois—Jeanne D'Albret —Cradle and birth-place of Henry IV.—Establishment of Protestantism in Bearn—Catherine of Navarre—Henry IV.— Bernadotte—Traces of the revolution—Illustrious visitors at Pau.....	143
--	-----

CHAP. VII.

Lateness of the spring—English cotton-spinner at Jurançon— Visit to a maison de campagne—Pont Long—Comparison of English and French cottages—Lescar—Commencement of warm weather—French frogs	170
--	-----

CONTENTS.

CHAP. VIII.

Journey to Eaux Bonnes—Cascades—Mountain shepherd— Hints on the subject of sketching—Cultivation of the Valley D'Ossau—Pyrenean botanist—Eaux Chaudes—Gabas—Au- berge in the mountains—Thunder-storm	194
---	-----

CHAP. IX.

Journey to Argelez—Hotels in the Pyrenees—Mountain pass from Pierrefitte to Luz—Valley of Luz—St. Sauveur—Ga- varnie—Passage of the Tourmalet, and arrival at Bagnères de Bigorre	234
--	-----

CHAP. X.

Bagnères de Bigorre—Marbrorie—Varieties of knitting—Priory of St. Paul—Excursion to the Lac Bleu—Visit of Lamartine to Bagnères—Moonlight rambles—Excursion to L'Heris ...	282
--	-----

CHAP. XI.

Advantages of living at Bagnères—French begging—Journey to Cauterets, and visit to the Castle of Lourdes—Spaniards— Pont D'Espagne, and the Lac de Gaube—Return by way of Luz to Bagnères	318
--	-----

CONTENTS.

CHAP. XII.

State of agriculture, and division of property in the Pyrenees—	
Early approach of Autumn—Leaving St. Paul—View of the	
Mountains from Tarbes—Remarks upon the climate of the	
South of France—Notices of Oleron, and the Valley D'Aspe	
—Concluding observations on travelling abroad	348

CHAPTER I.

DEPARTURE FROM PARIS—TRAVELLING IN FRANCE—
ARRIVAL AT BORDEAUX—CLIMATE OF THE SOUTH
—FRENCH BREAKFASTS—JOURNEY FROM BORDEAUX
—DEPARTMENT OF THE LANDES—FIRST SIGHT OF
THE PYRENEES—ARRIVAL AT PAU.

THE friendly relations which for the last five and twenty years have so happily subsisted between England and France, together with the increased facility for travelling on the Continent, which the general tranquillity of Europe has afforded, have left little to be added to our information respecting France and the French nation in general.

There are, however, sections of that country, scarcely rivalled by any other in their grandeur and beauty, inhabited by communities whose simplicity of manners, and characteristic peculiarities, cannot fail to interest; yet whose situation, widely remote from the routes most frequently pursued by English travellers through France, Switzerland, and

Italy, renders them in many respects, an unknown people; while the beautiful scenery by which they are surrounded, remains comparatively unexplored.

One of these delightful regions, the neighbourhood of the French Pyrenees, Mr. Ellis and myself were induced, for the recovery of his health, to visit at the close of the year 1839; and, deeming it most prudent, as the season was so far advanced, not to linger by the way, we decided upon travelling by the Malle Poste from Paris to Bordeaux, after remaining only a few days in the former city.

It was on the 27th of December, at seven in the evening, that we commenced this journey, having been told that if the roads were good, we should perform it in thirty-six hours. With so many miles of constant travelling before us, it was no small satisfaction, to find that we had the carriage entirely to ourselves, and that besides this, it was so roomy and commodious, as to admit of almost any change of position. There was, however, one inconvenience in travelling by the Malle Poste, for which, happily, our kind friends in Paris had prepared us. We were only permitted to stop for refreshment once, by the way; so that without the provision of cold fowl, bread, and water, which we only happened to think of the moment before setting out, our situation would have been somewhat deplorable.

After the acquaintance we had made with French diligences and all their equipments, on the road from Boulogne to Paris, we considered ourselves as setting out in great style in the Malle Poste, with four respectable white horses; and the night being dark and rainy, we were not conscious until the morning, how far our whole set-out had fallen short of the expectations at first excited. We then found that although our carriage was drawn by five horses instead of four, they were of the most grotesque description,—raw-boned and shaggy, with their tails tied up in bunches; and their heads, necks, and bodies, hung about with harness consisting of thongs of leather neither tanned nor cleaned, and arranged in such a manner as would baffle the ingenuity of any but a Frenchman. In addition to all which, they had immense collars hung about with little tinkling bells, which to an English ear, would seem to announce a merry andrew, rather than a mail coach.

The postilions too, were as remarkable as the animals they drove; and like them, were changed about every five miles. Sometimes these men sat in the dicky; sometimes on one of the horses; sometimes they wore smart blue jackets ornamented with silver lace; sometimes the short blue frocks of the peasants; and sometimes they had the skins of

dogs or calves tied round them. But whatever their garments were composed of, they always floated about in the wind, as wild and loose as possible. Most of these men wore the wooden shoes of the country, turned up at the toe, with a sharp point, and sometimes, also, finished off behind with a high sharp heel, with which they trod on the backs of the horses as they clambered up and down.

If any one should be disposed to doubt the real difference of national character between the French and the English, they need only look at such public conveyances, to be convinced in a moment, that there is something radically dissimilar in their modes of thinking and feeling; or perhaps, I ought rather to say, in the impressions they receive from the same object. Polite as we all allow them to be, and celebrated as they justly are for their good taste, the French look every day without a smile, or a wish for improvement, upon some of the most outlandish machines that ever were constructed for the conveyance of passengers; and which, if they were driven along the streets of London, would unquestionably attract a mob.

How many passengers a diligence is intended to carry, is not easy to ascertain; for what with its three apartments within, its piles of luggage on the top, the number of persons who scramble up to a

receptacle in front of the roof, and the additional number who insist upon having taken their places, and have to be pulled out by main force to make room for others, a French diligence might be supposed by a stranger, to be transporting the inhabitants of a whole village. And then the shouting, whooping, cracking, and coaxing, with which the whole affair is kept going !

The variety of trappings which compose the harness of French horses, would scarcely be expected, from its appearance, to hold together for a single mile ; and the fact is, that something always does give way about every ten minutes. Such accidents, however, unless more than commonly serious, occasion no delay ; for the driver hangs his reins upon a hook on the dicky, descends like a monkey, and then runs sideways as fast as the horses can go, adjusting the broken harness all the time. The great beauty of the whole affair is, that the horses go just as well when he is not driving, as when he is ; nor does the breaking of a trace or two seem to make the least difference in the movement of the vehicle.

After all, we must not be too ready to smile at a French diligence, when it possesses two points of excellence, which some of our public conveyances of far higher pretensions, would be much improved

by adopting. In the first place it is extremely easy; and in the next, it is so constructed that the driver or conducteur can lock the hind wheel without descending from his seat, which, in a hilly country, or in a case of danger, is an amazing advantage.

The first night we spent in the Malle Poste, was certainly the most comfortable I ever experienced in travelling. On looking out the following morning at early dawn, we found that a wide river was rolling its cold blue waters beside us. It was the Loire, on whose banks we travelled for many miles, our road being a straight, and apparently interminable line of mud, with rows of tall poplars on each side, and the low country all around us under water; so that it was sometimes difficult to say which was the exact course of the river.

Very little variety of scene presents itself in this route in the winter; for even the washerwomen, who at first look so strange and so picturesque, are so numerous and frequent, that you soon learn to look at them, as you do at the straight roads and poplars, only as necessary parts of the scene. I had been accustomed to think that English artists, in drawing continental scenery, put in the washerwomen and the linen by way of effect. But of such frequency and importance is this process, carried on in the open air, that amongst the first

objects which attracted my attention on the banks of the Loire, were ranges of rafts and rudely constructed vessels, appropriated exclusively to the washerwomen; while long lines by the sides of the water displayed the clean white linen, sometimes hanging in terraces one above another up the sides of the hills.

Throughout the whole of our journey, we had looked in vain for what we should call in England the houses of the gentry. Chateaux, ancient and modern, were here and there to be seen, but not those neat and comfortable dwellings of a somewhat lower grade, which grace the whole of our native isle. Indeed the French have no idea of the *countenance* of a house, or that a good front door, and respectable entrance, give as much character to the appearance of a house, as a nose and mouth to that of a human face. Thus you see in a French house an excellent roof and plenty of windows, the middle row particularly good, while the doors are like barn doors, and the filth and forlornness of the way up to them beyond all description. Cow houses, and stables in England, are approached more agreeably; and all this is found where the furniture of the first floor consists of marble and wood of the finest polish, and curtains arranged with the nicest regard to elegance and taste.

Among the ancient and often dilapidated chateaux, whose gloomy looking towers appeared to us to frown on the neighbouring country, the Castle of Blois, so rich in historical associations, is altogether one of the most grand and imposing I remember to have ever beheld. The city of Blois occupies a commanding situation on the slope of a hill, extending down to the banks of the Loire, which is crossed by a handsome bridge; but it is the princely castle which claims more particularly the attention of the traveller, and which we especially regretted not having time to visit.

Before reaching Tours, which is the next place of importance in this route, a curious scene presents itself. On the opposite side of the Loire, is an extensive line of rugged limestone rock, not only clothed with vines trained about in every possible variety, but actually hollowed out into human dwellings, for apparently a very considerable population; so that you see doors, and windows, balconies, and those innumerable staircases that wind up the outside of almost all the old houses in France, mingled with the light drapery of the vines, which even as we saw them, without their garniture of leaves, looked picturesque, and almost beautiful.

Attracted as all travellers must be, by the fine

old Cathedral of Tours, and by the noble bridge which spans the river, we would gladly have stayed here to make further observations upon both—to say nothing of the desirableness of a breakfast, after twelve hours' travelling, an idea by no means unlikely to occur to an English traveller. No such indulgence, however, was allowed us. The letters were handed out, and away we drove again, truly rejoiced to think that we were not wholly unprovided. Nor was it until seven in the evening that we were permitted to descend from our vehicle, for half an hour, to dine at a miserable looking inn, where, in a little room scarcely large enough for a table, we had the usual profusion of dishes, followed by an excellent dessert.

We had been told that we should reach Bordeaux about six the following morning; but such was the state of the roads, that when the light of day again dawned, we were far from the end of our journey; and what made us less reconciled to our situation, it was Sunday. Rain was still falling heavily, and the atmosphere having become milder as we advanced southward, we seemed to be travelling through a region of steam; while the country people, regardless of the heavy rains, were as busy and as brisk as ever. Notwithstanding the

Sabbath too, they were buying and selling, and in some places even working in the fields, the same as on other days.

It was here, I think, we felt most forcibly that we were far from England, and widely separated from those sacred privileges which a Sabbath in our native land affords. Instead of "the sound of the church-going bell," and the country people walking quietly in family groups to the place of worship, the father with his youngest child, and the mother with her Bible in her hand, all serious, orderly, and respectable, here in every village through which we passed, there was held a sort of market; while the falling rain, the dirt of the roads, and above all the indescribable filth of the doorways, gave an aspect of disorder and discomfort to the whole country. Well might we exclaim, "Is this the laughing France which travellers have painted in such glowing colours?"

It was early on the second day of our journey that we crossed the Dordogne, a broad river, over which a beautiful suspension bridge has just been erected; which, for want of more solid foundation, is said to be already giving way. The road over the bridge not then being opened, we were driven at great speed through a little dirty village on the banks of the river; and the masons employed

about the new works, having nearly blocked up the way with masses of stone and timber, we had to tack about amongst the deep mire, avoiding with some difficulty the cottage walls, notwithstanding the heaps of rubbish which generally form a sort of embankment at every door. Yet on we went, without ever stopping, slashing and clattering, with the usual whoop and jingle, down a steep narrow way, directly on board the ferry boat which was to convey us across the river; and here the opportunity was deemed eligible for changing horses, after which process we were left, with the new set, standing close to the edge of the boat; so that a single unruly movement would have plunged them and us into the water.

The road from this place to Bordeaux appeared to us most dreary; but the rain having now softened into a warm steamy haze, we could not for some hours see many yards before us. The weather began to clear, however, before noon, when the road turning suddenly round the side of a hill, we saw before us the noble city of Bordeaux, with the no less noble Garonne, bearing on its bosom the merchandise of many lands. It was a splendid sight, and repaid us for much of the discomfort of our journey.

Seldom have travellers arrived at a resting place

more weary and forlorn than we were at Bordeaux ; but, soon located at a comfortable hotel, we were in a condition to enjoy the full benefit of cold water and excellent coffee, as well as to appreciate the kind services of one of those pretty French women, who wait upon you with a sort of intuitive notion of all your wants.

But for the tact of the French, and their general disposition to oblige, it would be impossible for the numbers of English who know nothing, or next to nothing of the language, to penetrate as they do into every part of this country. The language of Babel could not exceed, nor can imagination conceive anything to equal the jargon of utterance to which the French will not only listen without a smile, but with the kindest wish to attach some possible meaning to the sounds conveyed ; but no sooner does the idea strike them, than they finish the sentence for the stammering stranger, and act upon it before he has had time to blush. It is, perhaps, unnecessary to say, that not only the totally ignorant, but many who consider themselves pretty well fortified by an English education against the difficulties of travelling abroad, are often placed in this situation ; for it is not merely an acquaintance with French literature, that will be found necessary in arranging the

business of hotels and public conveyances. Far more valuable to the traveller would be the familiar use of the names of domestic utensils, and the usual mode of reckoning money, with the general phraseology of inns and waiters. I must not, however, undervalue a previous knowledge of the general construction of the language.

One of our first objects on arriving at Bordeaux, was to send off some of our letters of introduction, which were soon followed by a visit from an excellent Swiss gentleman, whose residence is at a little distance, but who spends the Sunday with his family in the city, for the advantage of attending Protestant worship. After cheerfully undertaking for us every act of kindness which such entire strangers could require, he left us under an engagement to join his family and a few French and English protestants, at his house in the evening, where a religious service is regularly held.

On our way to the house of this gentleman, we had to cross a large public square, or place, containing about five acres of ground, surrounded by avenues of acacias already budding, as they do with us in the months of April or May. On this place were assembled groups of people apparently from all countries, and clothed in as many varieties of costume. But the climate—the atmosphere!—

what words can describe the almost magical change to us from that of England! It seemed as if storm and tempest never had been there. The most bland and silent summer's evening in our country about the hour of nine, is not so soft and balmy; besides all which, the sunset glow of the warm south gave to the whole scene a brilliancy of effect beyond what can be imagined in our northern clime.

Before us the broad river was sleeping, blue and clear, without a ripple or a wave, crowded on both sides with shipping from all the countries of Europe, the dark sides and white masts of the vessels reflected in the clear deep water; while every sail and oar remained as motionless as death. Far away, to the left, stretched the noble quay, curving with the line of the river, and forming an unbroken crescent more than three miles in extent, composed of irregular but handsome buildings, diversified by many beautiful towers and spires which rose behind; and all constructed of that yellow kind of stone which gives to architecture the richest tints of colouring, when mixed with the venerable grey of hoary time.

No wonder that this spacious promenade should be thronged with loitering visitors, when it offers such a view. It is true the people who sauntered

there were idle, but they were not disorderly; and the attractive costume of the women, particularly their head-dresses, and their clear, soft, and glowing complexions, made them all look lovely to strangers suddenly transported, as we were, from the cold and drizzle of an English winter, to this region of beauty and balm, where it was a perfect luxury to stand still, and breathe the soft evening air, without a shudder or a chill.

The common people of France, throughout the whole of our journey, had appeared to us remarkably good looking. Their long and well-formed noses, dark eyes and hair, neat mouths, white teeth, and more than all their complexions, not fair, but rich, like the fresh bloom of a peach,—neither red nor yellow, but just such a mixture of both as can only be described by a perfect glow; yet all the while so delicate, as the sunset tints of the western sky, though rich in colouring, are delicate in the extreme. I have seen hundreds of countrymen in France, whose portraits would have graced a picture gallery; and perhaps an equal number of women, any of whom a painter would have been glad to place on a balcony open to the setting sun, and wreath about with roses. But a really interesting face, such a face as carries the imagination home with it—a face to remember,

and to wish to meet again after many days;—such a face I have seldom found in France. They are pictures all; and whether young or old, the people wear such dresses, and place themselves in such positions, that one longs perpetually to transmit them to canvass.

It was a beautiful sight, for example, to see the women by the side of the road we travelled, tending their little flocks of sheep, with their knitting in their hands, or more frequently spinning with the old-fashioned distaff; often seated on a bank, with two or three brown goats beside them, and a large shepherd's dog sleeping at their feet.

I have said that the head-dresses of the French women are becoming, yet doubt whether an exception must not be made of the caps worn by the old and middle-aged women in Bordeaux and the neighbourhood, which are of such enormous dimensions as almost to baffle description, and defy belief. One would think it impossible to maintain such a fabric of stiff muslin in wet weather, but that in France neither men nor women are ever separated from their umbrellas, especially in the south, where they are used to keep off the sun as well as the rain, and are often of a bright red colour. The narrow streets of Paris, seen as I first beheld them, in heavy rain, gave me the

idea of rivers of umbrellas ; and I was afterwards amused to see the peasants of the south using these inseparable accompaniments on horseback. Even the men who break stones by the roadside have their umbrellas, which I have no doubt they would hold in one hand, while they used the hammer with the other, but that they all have screens, made of straw worked into a wooden frame, which they set up to shelter them from the wind and rain.

Besides the complexions of the people above described, every person, every object in Bordeaux seemed to wear a colouring entirely new to me ; for the effect produced by a southern climate upon the aspect of nature, is such as no art can imitate, no pen describe. In short, it must be seen and felt, to be really understood. I am aware, that much of the vividness of an impression is sometimes owing to its being the first of the kind received ; yet I believe all travellers agree that Bordeaux is one of the most splendid cities in the world ; its public buildings many of them unrivalled ; while the busy, cheerful aspect of its numerous population, is one that never tires.

The Garonne at Bordeaux is between six and seven hundred yards in breadth ; and the bridge of seventeen arches, by which it is crossed, is one hundred and nine feet longer than Waterloo

Bridge. The construction of this bridge is singular : it has not only an aqueduct by which water is conveyed into the city, but a sort of interior passage, or covered way, by which one may pass along over the arches, the whole length of the bridge.

Novel and interesting as the whole scene presented by the river, the quay, the bridge, and the spacious promenade was to us, we were not reluctant to repair to the house of the kind Swiss gentleman, at the appointed hour. Here we found a congregation of about forty or fifty persons assembled, who had already commenced the evening service by singing some of the sweetest hymns I ever heard. The lady who took the lead in the music was a daughter of Dr. Malan, of Geneva, with the same intelligent countenance, and marked by a strong resemblance to her father. Her husband, who was son to the gentleman of the house, delivered a short but impressive address ; and the meeting then closed with prayer and another hymn : after which the party separated, and we returned to our hotel, well pleased to have found a little community of kindred minds, so distant from our native land.

We had, on the following day, great pleasure in visiting a depository of the Holy Scriptures in this place. The situation is in one of the most public

and frequented parts of the city, and the depository well supplied with Bibles and Testaments in nearly all the European languages; but especially in those most likely to be useful here. The excellent agent of the Paris Bible Society, who has the care of this depository, informed us that the circulation of the Scriptures was not publicly prohibited by the priests; and that at one time frequent applications for copies had been made.

It is unquestionably the part of wisdom, in cases where conscience is not concerned, to follow the popular maxims, and conform to the habits of the people amongst whom you live. I had heard that in France it was customary to have but two meals in the day, but doubted the possibility of regulating my notions of comfort by this rule. On farther observation, however, I found it not so difficult as I had at first supposed; and the public breakfast table at our hotel at Bordeaux afforded me a view of this case, by no means discouraging.

While we thought ourselves faring substantially on mutton chops and coffee, a comfortable old gentleman, who sat near us, regaled himself first with a plate full of oysters, and what the French always breakfast with,—plentiful libations of wine. He then had another plate full of sausages, another of mutton chops, and a large bowl of coffee, with

bread in proportion, which in France is three times the quantity we eat in England. After such a breakfast, and a dinner to correspond, I had no difficulty in understanding how it would be possible to be satisfied with two meals a day.

On descending to the table d'hôte at five o'clock in the same room, I felt all the unpleasantness of being the only lady amongst fifteen or twenty of the nobler sex. Nor was my native shyness at all abated, by finding myself seated beside the finest man I ever saw, all rings and ruffles, brooches and beard. The dinner as usual consisted of a vast variety of dishes, many of them altogether new to me, amongst which our friend of the breakfast table played as active a part as any of the company. If the scene altogether had felt strange to me at first, it was no less so in its conclusion; for the dinner being ended, many of the gentlemen filled their mouths with water, and after rinsing them thoroughly, made use of their plates instead of finger-glasses; after which a glass full of tooth-picks being handed round, we all rose at our pleasure, and left the table.

If on this, as well as many other occasions, my English prejudices were startled by the perfect ease, perhaps I might say, the want of nicety, in the manners of the French, I must, on the other

hand, observe that their habits in some respects are such as might put ours to shame. Nothing, for instance, can exceed the whiteness and cleanliness of the whole of their table service, the assiduity with which their plates are changed almost every instant, and the quantity of clean linen and napkins with which not only their tables, but their bedrooms are supplied.

As the diligence for Pau did not leave Bordeaux until Tuesday evening, we had an opportunity of seeing more of this magnificent city, about whose splendid streets and squares we walked until thoroughly wearied; for the general interest of the scene, increased by its being the resort of so many foreigners, was such as to lead us on, from hour to hour, and from place to place, without our being aware of the lapse of time, or the distance we had walked.

At six in the evening of the last day of the year, we left Bordeaux, and again were so fortunate as to have that part of the conveyance which we occupied entirely to ourselves. The last few days had been so bland and warm, that we were little prepared for a sharp frost, which then set in; and having put away a quantity of spare clothing, I was too cold to sleep; a circumstance not much to be regretted, as my wakefulness enabled me to

witness, what I might otherwise have missed, the first dawn of morning in the wide, uncultivated Landes, a district of country thinly inhabited, and stretching to a vast extent, southward of Bordeaux.

In wintry weather, the aspect of this part of the country must be one of dreariness beyond description, and many are the stories told of travellers who have been lost or bewildered amongst the forests of this apparently interminable waste. To us, however, the impression was one of a different nature, and the roads being at that time excellent, we were at liberty both to admire and enjoy our novel situation. By the first light of morning we discovered that we were in the midst of an immense pine forest, interspersed with venerable oaks. No human dwelling was to be seen, nor trace of man, except that here and there a solitary woodcutter was lighting his fire in the wilderness, while a cloud of white smoke could just be seen curling up amongst the trees. As the light increased, we could distinguish, from the higher ground, leagues beyond leagues of these dark pine thickets, with valleys of white mist between them; and in many places, breaking the monotony of the scene, wide tracts of heath and fern, which looked like purple and silver in the sunshine and hoar frost.

But the wonders of this scene were not fully

revealed until we had looked for some time to the south, where the horizon was terminated by a long line of blue, which, from its broken and irregular outline, I at first imagined to be a ridge of clouds. At length, however, we found, as the morning advanced, that it was the noble range of the Pyrenees, the first really mountain-range I had ever beheld. Not like our English hills, resembling in the distance a drove of giant cattle, each endeavouring to raise its back higher than the rest ; but so varied in the colouring, and at the same time so rugged and massive, as to convey the idea of their having been the waves of a chaotic world, suddenly arrested in their foam and fury, and fixed for ever, a spectacle to wondering ages.

Had our journey been through a mountainous, or even a hilly country, this magnificent spectacle might possibly have been less striking ; but we were well prepared, by the many leagues of level ground we had passed, the long straight roads, the interminable avenues of poplars, and the low marshes covered with winter floods, to gaze with feelings of admiration and delight upon the splendid scene before us. The Pyrenees too differ from most other mountains, in rising almost immediately from a plain not much above the level of the sea : thus their real height suffers no apparent

diminution by their being based upon elevated ground, or by rising in the midst of inferior mountains. As an object of grandeur and sublimity they stand alone; and from their situation, as well as from their height, appear to belong to the purer atmosphere of another world,—a barrier between earth and heaven,—a pathway through the skies, which at that far distance it might well be deemed presumption for any human foot to tread.

Absorbed as we were for some time in the contemplation of this scene, our attention, as the day advanced, was attracted by objects of a different, though scarcely less interesting character. The peasants of the country, whom we met, already wore the look of Spain; the brown flat cap, perhaps more resembling the Scottish bonnet, and cloaks of the same colour thrown gracefully over one shoulder. The little oxen, too, so peculiar to this part of France, of one uniform, fawn colour, approaching to buff, and perfect in their symmetry, we saw here for the first time, drawing small carts of wicker-work, many of which have a light arched covering of thatch, which is easily taken off in fine weather. The oxen are always yoked in pairs, exactly of the same size, their heads being fastened by the horns to a kind of frame or yoke, by which they are held together,

and by which also they draw their burdens, having no other harness or fastening. If one, therefore, puts his head to the ground, the other must do the same, or be content, as I have sometimes seen them, to have his nose jerked up in the air.

Whatever the treatment of the horses may be in this part of France, that of the oxen is most careful and kind; as a proof of which, they are always in good condition, and almost universally, when employed in labour, are covered with neat white sheets. In addition to this covering of white linen sheet, they usually have a sort of rug, of sheep or dog's skin, laid across their heads, though whether for use or ornament I have not been able to discover. The manner of conducting a team of oxen is rather curious, for the driver, as we should call him, always walks before, carrying in his hand, and often extending over his shoulder, a long straight stick, with a small goad at the end; this stick he holds out, between the heads of the cattle, in a somewhat graceful manner, and by a slight application of the goad, indicates the direction he wishes them to take. The animals themselves are extremely docile and gentle, which may be owing to their being yoked together in the same manner while only calves, in which state they are brought to market. Still there must be some-

thing in their nature, as well as in their education, different from ours, as they are never heard to bellow or low. Whether in the fields, the markets, or yoked to their little carts, they are peaceful, tractable, and perfectly silent. These oxen, which are much more frequently used in field labour than horses, constitute a great portion of the wealth of the peasants, being valued at from 300 to 400 francs each.

The day which had dawned so brightly upon us in the Landes, was the first of the year, and every peasant we met, whether man or woman, was carrying poultry, eggs, or some other produce of their little farms, to the nearest market town ; nor were we sorry to find that we ourselves were approaching the ancient looking town of Mont-de-Marsan ; for strange and interesting as the aspect of the Landes may be at first, its monotony soon wearies, while its very loneliness creates a longing for more social and familiar scenes. At Mont-de-Marsan, where we stopped to breakfast, a vast concourse of busy-looking country people had assembled to dispose of their goods, which consisted chiefly of pigs, poultry, and coarse earthenware.

Having found the women so beautiful at Bordeaux, I had formed the idea that in advancing southward, especially towards the borders of Spain,

they would be more and more attractive; what then was my surprise, to find the market of Mont-de-Marsan crowded with women, the exact opposite of what my imagination had pictured,—old and young, without exception, sallow, coarse, and vulgar. Much of this, however, might be attributable to their peculiar costume, for in the south of France, a few leagues, or a single mountain, will often make a wide difference in the dress and habits of the people. At this place, all the women wore their thick black hair tied down upon their foreheads, almost as low as the eyebrows, and then turned back over the string, and combed down short and straight into the neck behind. Surmounting this heavy mass, was a low thick cap, of coarse white linen, sufficient of itself to extinguish the beauty of a Hebe.

From Mont-de-Marsan to Aire, the road runs through a perfectly flat, but cultivated country. Here the effects of a totally different climate from our own, were visible in the dust, which the men who have the care of the public roads were scraping into heaps by the sides. Even had this not been the case, we had sufficient evidence in the clearness of the atmosphere, and the brightness of the sunshine, which blazed into our carriage so as to compel us to let down the blinds. All this was the

more striking to us, the more magical in its effect upon our feelings, in consequence of the dreary autumn we had spent in London, as well as from the fact of the whole of our journey from that place to Bordeaux having been performed without one gleam of sunshine.

The town of Aire is situated on the river Adour, which winds its way to Bayonne, after*receiving the waters of many tributary streams from the Pyrenees. We little thought at that time, how intimate would become our acquaintance with this river, in some of its earlier and more irregular wanderings.

On leaving Aire, we ascended a long steep hill, and after passing to our left an old college, which appears to be a place of some importance, we gained the high ground, where, a little to our right, on the 2nd of March, 1814, four days after the battle of Orthez, a part of Marshal Soult's army, under General Clauzel, were attacked by the British, under General Hill, and after an obstinate combat, which lasted until nightfall, were driven back, through the town of Aire, and compelled to leave their magazines in the hands of the victors.

From this height we had again before us the glorious spectacle of the whole range of the Pyrenees, now so much nearer, that we could see they

were sheeted in the purest snow. The sky was without a cloud, and the air so fresh and balmy, that it was a luxury to recline even in a French diligence, and feel that we were advancing nearer to a region of such beauty and grandeur. There are feelings which no words can express, and ours were certainly of this order; when, as the day declined, we gazed upon the sky, and watched the different tints of purple and gold literally burning and red; until, as the deepening shades of evening fell around us, we could see nothing but this blaze of light beyond the outline of the mountains, stretching far away to the west.

Having left home too hastily to obtain any particular information respecting the place at which our journey for the winter was to terminate, we had strangely made up our minds to expect that Pau was a little, irregular, dirty town, like many of those we had seen in our journey through France; it was therefore with little interest that we found our carriage clattering, with the usual shout, and slash, and jingle, down a steep descent, into the middle of the town, where we soon found ourselves, for the first time after leaving England, situated in a dirty hotel. For the first time on our journey too, we had no carpet in our bed-room, though in other respects it was ornamented in the

usual style, with marble tables, handsome furniture, and excellent beds; and the people of the house being extremely kind and attentive, we had little to complain of.

CHAPTER II.

GENERAL APPEARANCE OF PAU—VISITORS—PUBLIC
PROMENADES—CLIMATE—GENERAL APPEARANCE OF
THE SCENERY—ASPECT OF THE TOWN—ANCIENT
CHATEAU OF HENRY IV.

ON the morning after our arrival at Pau, we were surprised, on first looking out, to behold a wide, handsome square, with regular buildings on each side, noble avenues in the distance, and, as the day advanced, a tide of respectable and fashionable-looking English people, setting in towards a certain point, which looked extremely inviting. The same bright sunshine still blazed upon the scene, and there were ladies in light dresses, with their parasols, without which it is scarcely possible to look steadily at any object when the sun is shining here; while others rode forth in happy looking parties, with their hats and habits, just as in Hyde Park, only somewhat differently mounted. Nor was there wanting the usual proportion of dandies, still evidently English, notwithstanding all the pains they had taken to look French. And here, if I might presume to venture a remark upon this

class of my countrymen, it would be to observe upon the futility, as well as the bad taste, of all such endeavours. The English countenance, if not good in itself, can never be made so by the garniture which the military habits of Frenchmen may have rendered more appropriate to them; and amongst the many anomalies which arrest the attention of the traveller abroad, it is by no means the least, to meet the light complexion, fair hair, rosy cheeks, and long upper lip, of a native Briton, under a disguise which only serves to render his identity more striking.

Impatient to become acquainted with a place where we expected to spend some months, I took the earliest opportunity of quitting the hotel, and following the tide I had observed, soon found myself at the entrance of a spacious and noble avenue of trees, leading to a promenade, which is justly celebrated as being one of the most beautiful in the world. It is called the Parc, and consists of a range of high ground, running from east to west, parallel with the river Gave; thickly covered with magnificent trees, chiefly beech, and laid out in walks of every variety, some straight, and others serpentine; some leading along the highest ridges, and commanding the most extensive view, while others wind along the foot of the eminence, be-

neath the shadow of the loftier trees; and others, still narrower and more intricate, are nearly lost amongst thicker foliage and closer underwood; as if to suit the different tastes and dispositions of the many strangers from distant lands, who meet here to enjoy the luxury of this delicious climate.

And a motley concourse they are: invalids of every stage, from mere delicacy down to hopeless disease, are seen basking in the sunshine, or leaning on the arms that would be stretched forth, if it were possible, to snatch them from the grave. It is a melancholy, yet in some respects a cheering sight, to meet this class of our fellow-creatures in such a scene; melancholy, to contrast the symptoms of waning life, exhibited in the human frame, with the glow, the richness, and the exuberance of the landscape smiling around; melancholy, to see the solitary invalid pacing to and fro, as if he was endeavouring to outstrip his mortal enemy, or chasing the phantom of health, which still eludes his grasp; and melancholy too, to see the fondly cherished females, the wives, the daughters, and the sisters, who come here, perhaps, to die. Yet, on the other hand, it is a spectacle which scarcely can be contemplated without feelings of gratitude and joy, to think that there is such an atmosphere, and such

a scene, accessible to so many of the inhabitants of less genial climates ; and that the health and vigour, of which so many are in search, so often is restored to them, beneath these sunny skies. Nor are such feelings rendered less intense, but rather deepened in their interest, by a longer acquaintance with these favourite walks ; for if, on the one hand, we then behold the glow of health, the firm step, and the renovated frame, where we had been accustomed to the aspect of disease ; on the other, we see the sable weeds, or the solitary mourner, left to tell that all has been in vain.

Amongst the many objects of novelty and interest which attract the attention of the visitor in Pau, we must not omit to mention the variety of characters and costumes by which the Parc is enlivened. Here are to be seen travellers from almost every country, but chiefly Spaniards, with their long dark cloaks, lined with red, and gracefully thrown over one shoulder, Italians, English, Scotch, and Irish, officers of different ranks, soldiers, Bearnais peasants, monks, and nursemaids, with here and there a non-descript, to whom it is impossible to assign “ a local habitation and a name.” Amongst this class we were at first inclined to place a very singular looking old gentleman, who we afterwards learned was a Spanish

bishop, compelled, from the nature of his political sentiments, to escape to the north of the Pyrenees. This individual, who certainly has something majestic in his deportment, wore a pea-green hat, with low crown, and brim of enormous magnitude curled up on both sides, so that its real circumference can only be known by a profile view, while his figure is enveloped in a rich purple cloak, lined also with pea-green.

At the foot of the woody range of high ground, forming the promenade above described, runs the broad shallow river Gave, with a perpetual low murmur that lulls the senses to repose. It is, in fact, the only sound we hear, for there is so little wind in this climate, that not a leaf is seen to move, and we therefore distinguish at a greater distance the toll of the matin and the vesper bell in the neighbouring villages, and the tinkling sounds which tell when the flocks are led to and from the fields. There appears, at first, a sort of mystery in this universal stillness. It seems like a pause in the breath of nature, a suspension of the general throb of life, and we almost feel as if it must be followed by that shout of joy, which the language of poetry has so often described, as the grateful response of nature for the blessings of light and life. And never, surely, could this response

be offered more appropriately than from such a scene as this rich and fertile land presents.

The river I have described is not broken into falls and eddies, as in its higher and more mountainous course; but here it winds along a woody and well-cultivated valley, adorned in the spring with every variety of green, as the different kinds of grain begin to shoot above the ground. Villages and farm-houses are scattered along its banks, as far as the eye can reach, to the east and west; while to the south, the valley is bounded, at a short distance, by a line of vine-covered hills, running parallel with the Pyrenees, and extending to the foot of the mountains. Amongst these villages, Jurançon, situated immediately opposite the Parc, is at once the most picturesque and the most important, being justly celebrated for the richness of its wines. It stands at the entrance of one of the many beautiful valleys which open up amongst the mountains, and has a fine back-ground of oaks, and other lofty trees, which separate it from the hills immediately beyond. These hills are covered with vineyards, and clothed with the richest vegetation; while many of their most commanding heights, as well as many of the loveliest little dells by which they are intersected, are studded

with gentlemen's seats, and adorned with orchards and gardens.

Beyond these hills, at a distance of twenty or thirty miles, rise the majestic Pyrenees, the most eastern groups of which are only visible in certain states of the atmosphere, but, from their being almost always covered with snow, it is evident that they are of no inconsiderable height. The entire chain of the Pyrenees extends from the Mediterranean to the Atlantic; and the length of the barrier, which it forms between France and Spain, is stated by Inglis to be nearly 270 miles; its greatest breadth, which is near the centre, 69, and its general range of elevation from 7000 to 11,000 feet.

Far surpassing, in the beauty and sublimity of its outline, all the other mountains of this range, as they appear from Pau, is the Pic du Midi de Bigorre, which, far to the eastward, stands out from the rest, in the most commanding situation, with a fine back-ground of rugged peaks and snowy pinnacles, running to the south-west, and connecting it with the general chain. This mountain is 9721 feet in height, but from the circumstance of its rising almost immediately from a plain, it strikes the beholder as being more majestic and higher

than it really is. Its summit is in the form of one corner of a triangle, and the descent on the northern side is so extensive and precipitous, that snow never rests upon it. It therefore seems to frown upon the world with a dark and inaccessible brow, though immediately beneath this descent, wide tracts of silvery snow are sleeping, which catch the sun-light, and seem to melt into every possible tint of aerial beauty. This mountain is chiefly visited, by travellers from Bagnères and Baréges, and is more frequently ascended than any other of the high Pyrenees, on account of the position it holds, as jutting out from the general range, and thus commanding a more extensive and uninterrupted view to the north, north-east, and north-west.

Next in importance to this mountain, from the peculiarity of its form and situation, is the Pic du Midi de Pau; and perhaps no one of the range appears more striking, when beheld for the first time. It seems indeed, from its very singularity, to be separated from the general mass, the mountains on either side falling back to the right and the left, as if to leave it alone. From a mass of irregular and broken pinnacles, of no great elevation, it rises like a mighty cone, with a cloven summit, on one entire side too steep for the snows to rest. It is a re-

markable feature in this mountain, that it catches almost every passing cloud, so that, when higher ranges are perfectly clear, it is often wrapped in mist, and never looks more singular, or more sublime, than when the vapour forms a sort of belt around it, while its cloven crest is seen towering into the sky. But the most beautiful characteristic of this mountain, is the noble vista, through which it is seen from the Parc at Pau. First, a wide opening in the vine-clad hills, with Jurançon immediately to the right; then other green and fertile hills, tufted with wood, and their outlines intersecting one another; then a more majestic range of hills of dark rock, and pine, too high for cultivation, and yet below the region of snow. Beyond these is seen for many miles, extending to the foot of the Pic, a misty valley, with purple rocks rising in bold dark promontories of precipitous descent on either side, and extending far up into distant heights of untrodden snow. This is the valley which leads to two of the favourite watering places, Eaux Chaudes and Eaux Bonnes; it is called the valley d'Ossau, and the name has been explained to us by a native, as meaning "the valley where the bears come down."

Perhaps one of the most imposing aspects under which the Pyrenees are seen from Pau, is when the

state of the atmosphere, and the light is such, that we see in, as it were, amongst them, and are able to trace the different valleys by which they are divided, beginning with some of the lower hills which rise from the woody plain on the banks of the Gave, and following them up to their snowy summits, until lost in the distance, or intercepted by some other range. It is then that we are able to form some idea of the real extent and magnitude of these stupendous mountains; the eye then wanders on, from one lofty pinnacle to another, tracing out the blue and silvery outline of the sublimest heights; or, returning by some lower chain, it takes a downward course, and penetrates into those deep, mysterious hollows, where the purple shadows fall obliquely, so that here and there a bold and broken rock stands forth and catches a sort of golden light.

It is scarcely possible, however, where the sunshine is so brilliant, and the atmosphere so clear as in the climate of the Pyrenees, to say under what aspect they are the most beautiful; nor have we ever been able to decide whether they appear to the greatest advantage in the morning or the evening, for at mid-day there is, in the brightest weather, a sort of silvery haze which always renders them more or less obscure. Perhaps the appearance

they present in the morning is the most brilliant ; but the evening is the time when associations are the strongest, and consequently there is more to think of, and to feel, if not actually more to admire, in connexion with their grandeur and beauty, at the close, than at the commencement of the day.

This is the time we have usually chosen for walking in the Parc, and after the wonted concourse of visitors have retired, we have enjoyed more fully the gratification of feeling that we were alone with nature. The old chateau of Pau, which forms a conspicuous object from the eastern extremity of the Parc, with its irregular pile of ancient towers, is then tinted with the golden hues of the glowing west. The river, which as it wanders at the foot of this venerable edifice, is spanned by a massive and ancient bridge, is then seen winding its way in the distance, like a silver thread ; while the mountains look more clear in the sunset—more immediately present to the scene ; and the line of vine-clad hills is painted against the evening sky, with that distinctness of outline, which renders visible every tree upon their summits, and one might almost fancy, every leaf.

It is said, there is a certain latitude at which beautiful sunsets begin. We are I fancy south of this latitude at Pau ; at all events, I feel convinced

that nothing can exceed the beauty of the sunsets from this point of view; which, besides the mountain range, commands a vast extent of country towards Bayonne, along which the hills more immediately beneath the rays of the setting sun are tinged with all the glories of the sky, until, melting away in the distance into a faint blue line, they leave the fertile plain, with all its woods, and fields, and cottages, and with the many serpent-bendings of the Gave, between its tufted banks, to blend together into one vast lake of gold.

It is true the colours of evening in this climate are more evanescent than with us; but while they last, they are also much more varied and intense. Even the snow on the distant mountains, though it still retains its purity, partakes of the colouring of the scene, so that sometimes on looking up, you suddenly behold them wrapped in a mantle of pink, or lilac, changing to crimson—gold—and then the palest yellow, until one peak after another loses the parting radiance of the sun, and all are again clothed in that cold blue, and colder white, which has been well described by a distinguished traveller, as resembling the aspect of death, when the spirit has but just departed. Nor is it until night advances, that we lose the outline of these mountains; even then, if the moon is shining,

and the sky is clear, you may at the same distance distinguish every peak, and trace out every valley, with the same exactness as before,* though a more mysterious and ærial aspect is spread over the whole.

Arriving, as we did, at the leafless season of the year, we remained of course for some time ignorant of the summer beauty of the scenery in the neighbourhood of Pau. To us, however, there seemed nothing wanting, for the purity of the atmosphere, and the brilliance of the sunshine, tinged with beauty every object upon which the eye could rest. And it is this very distinctness, and vividness of colouring, which sometimes leads me to question the boasted superiority of Swiss scenery over that of the Pyrenees. I know that the mountains are higher, and that the whole aspect of the country, so far as regards vastness and sublimity, bears no comparison with this; but I am yet to be convinced, that in detail, and in beauty of colouring, the scenery of the Pyrenees is surpassed by that of any other country.

It must not however be supposed, that on the mountains alone, the stranger looks with interest, while tracing out the various promenades by which Pau is surrounded. The town itself, or more properly the city, contains about 14,000 inhabitants,

and is not only respectable, but imposing, in its general appearance and situation, being built upon the same range of high ground as the Parc, with the river and its many tributary streams watering the plain immediately below. That side of the city which presents a southern aspect, and which is consequently parallel with the river, consists almost entirely of handsome houses, with their gardens, pleasure grounds, and green fields spotted with sheep and lambs, and fringed with weeping willows, sloping down to the sides of the water; and between some of these fields, and one of the streams which hurry on to join the Gave, is an avenue of oaks, which form a shady and pleasant promenade.

At the eastern extremity of the town is an old college, once a monastery, a massive and venerable pile of building, with the same high roofs of black slate which are seen upon every edifice of antiquity and importance in this part of France. About half way between this building and the west end of the town is another promenade, called the Place Royale, commanding a view to the southward, as fine, or finer, than that from the Parc; and it is here we may at once discover the favourite resort of the French, because it is perfectly flat, without a blade of grass, shaded by trees in regular rows, surrounded on all sides but one by houses

and shops; but above all, because it is the place where you may meet with all the world! for this last recommendation constitutes in reality the crowning point of excellence with every one in France. Whatever you are in search of, in the way of situation, either for comfort or for health, for sorrow or for sickness, their highest commendation will be, that it places you in a position where all the world may either be seen, or heard, or come in contact with, in some way or another.

At the southern extremity of this promenade, and situated on the slope which commands an extensive view of the mountains, are the baths, two regular and handsome buildings, flat at the top, and from their whole character and situation looking more Italian than French. Beyond these, to the west, are terraces and trees extending down to the river, on the banks of which, and connecting with the bridge, is another group of houses, apparently some of the oldest in the town, while above them, on the same ridge of high ground as the Place Royale and the Parc, and raised still higher by an artificial mound, stands the venerable chateau, the birth-place of Henry IV., with the church of St. Martin to the eastward, on the same line.

The general aspect of this chateau, where the sovereigns of Navarre formerly held their court, is

more venerable than picturesque, although the advantages of its situation could not well be surpassed. It appears at first sight to be composed of a pile of irregular roofs and towers, facing different directions, not at right angles, but rather standing out so as to command the most extensive view of the heights and valleys by which it is surrounded; all these towers are surmounted by those high black roofs, slightly curved inwards, which give a Moorish character to the whole. Like most ancient castles, it is constructed with a wide court-yard in the centre, from whence you look up to ranges of irregular windows, and carved masonry, all worn and grey, and sometimes even black with time. Yet even here, such is the redundant luxuriance of this fertile clime, that wild weeds are waving from the hoary heights, with the blossoms of thyme, and other flowers, leaves of the brightest green, and twigs and sprays of a thousand different plants shooting up from the old mortar, even before it crumbles from the walls.

Immediately at the foot of the artificial mound upon which the chateau stands, there is a broad terrace, where French taste has planted a sort of garden, with regular rows of plane trees, as regularly despoiled of their branches each time they have arrived at a certain height; and again below this

terrace is the most ruinous, but at the same time the most interesting part of the chateau. It is now detached, but was once connected with it by an arched way over a little stream, which still works a water mill called the Mill of Jeanne d'Albret, the mother of Henry IV. This ancient and humble-looking building also boasts the honour of having formerly supplied the court with flour. The square tower above alluded to, which rises by the side of the stream, is now a mere shell, the roof and interior being almost entirely ruinous; while from the massiveness of the outer walls, it appears capable of resisting all further attacks of time. Of the roof, which reached to a level with the terrace above, but little remains, and the deep cornice of heavy masonry by which it was surrounded, is now clothed with the richest drapery of fern and ivy, intermingled with plants of a more delicate and fragile nature, weaving altogether a garland of beauty and of life, which seems to mock the "hoar austerity" of the grey ruin beneath.

Whether this tower was originally built for any other purpose than to protect the entrance to the chateau from the bridge, near which it stands, and still nearer to the ruins of a bridge of earlier date, or whether its lower apartments were appropriated

to the purpose of a dungeon, it is not easy at the present day to ascertain; but history of a later date is clear, that it was at one time used as a mint; and what adds still greater interest to its present character is, that when the seeds of the Reformation were beginning to take root in this part of France, it was in one of the chambers of this building, that Calvin preached to a little faithful band of his friends and followers, amongst whom the most distinguished was Marguerite of Valois, sister of Francis I., and then Queen of Navarre.

In addition to the sacred cause thus fostered under the protection of her court, there is much in the character of Marguerite to hallow the remembrance of scenes with which she was so intimately associated, much in the tenderness of her devoted affection, much in her high intellectual attainments, but more in the depth and sincerity of her religious faith, which supported her to the last, when all else had failed. It is not the least touching feature amongst the many beauties with which her character is adorned, that she possessed so strong a hold upon the heart of her brother, the king of France, who, in the playfulness of his affection, used to call her his "Marguerite of Marguerites," or daisy of daisies. And well did she repay this tenderness, by her heroic flight to the court of

Madrid, when he was a prisoner there after the battle of Pavia, by her patient watch at the side of his sick bed, where she read the scriptures to him until his heart was almost convinced, and by her earnest intercessions for him with the cold-hearted monarch, whose captive he then was, and with whom she pleaded so fearlessly, as to be obliged to fly from his kingdom for her life, accomplishing the journey from Madrid to the frontier with a speed almost incredible for a delicate female. Nor were the accomplishments of her mind and manners much inferior to the high qualities of her heart. Adorned with the title of the "fourth grace, and the tenth muse," she presided over her little court at Angouleme, where our unfortunate Anne Bolleyn bloomed amongst her maids of honour; and while residing in the chateau of Pau, her love of literature, and patronage of the fine arts, drew around her the society of men of letters, and distinguished artists, from her own and other lands. A deeper bond of sympathy, however, appears to have existed between Marguerite of Valois and some of the most eminent of the early reformers, amongst whom may be added to the name of Calvin already mentioned, those of Erasmus, Roussel, Lefevre d'Etaples, Marot, Caroli, Dolet, and many others.

CHAPTER III.

SETTLEMENT AT PAU—LODGINGS—DOMESTIC COMFORT—SERVANTS—GENERAL EXPENSE OF LIVING—APPEARANCE OF THE PEOPLE—HORSES—WOMEN—COSTUMES—MARKETS—PRICE OF PROVISIONS.

Our first business on arriving in Pau being to secure lodgings until the season should be so far advanced as to allow us to proceed nearer to the mountains, we gladly took advantage of the kindness of a friend, to conduct us to some of the most eligible that were still at liberty. The situation we chose was by no means unexceptionable; yet such was the number of strangers, especially English, who had fixed their residence at Pau for the winter, that our friends thought us fortunate in the home we had secured.

Impressed as we had been, and as English people generally are, with an idea of the cheapness of living abroad, we were not a little surprised to find that we must pay in most instances as much for the necessaries of life, as in our own country; and that for every article we purchased in the shops, or the

market, we must give at least twice as much as it was worth, and much more than the owner expected finally to take, unless indeed we chose the other alternative of bargaining and disputing for half an hour on every article we bought.

Our lodging—thanks to an English clergyman who had preceded us—was supplied with a carpet; but our sleeping room had only the usual bed-side fragment, which is all that must be expected here. The floors, both of the bed-rooms and the salons, are however preserved from the cold, comfortless aspect which bare boards would otherwise present, by a custom which prevails of first staining them red, and then, after a coating of wax, brushing them until they become brown and bright. With regard to their cleanliness, it is not necessary to say more than that they are never washed.

It was in our search for lodgings, that we were most struck with the difference between French and English houses, in the extreme disorder and discomfort of the doors and passages by which the former are approached. It is such in fact, that no one who can help it, thinks of living on the ground floor; such apartments are therefore almost entirely appropriated to shops and other offices. In many instances I should certainly have supposed that the entrance to a respectable house

would lead to a place for horses or cattle; and the stairs too being also never washed, and common to all the families who live on the different stages or flats, are often dirty and disgusting in the extreme. Yet no sooner is the door of a salon or bed-room thrown open, than you see the walls adorned with beautiful paper, handsome slabs and fire-places of marble, elegant time-pieces and other fancy ornaments, with looking-glasses in gilt frames, in great variety and number. In addition to which, the window curtains are almost invariably arranged with taste; and over the beds, which are covered with silk, or curiously knitted counterpanes, hang rich canopies, chiefly of crimson, composed of festoons and fringes, as handsome as they are often inappropriate.

It is then, without carpets, and without comforts of a thousand kinds, that English people are content to live abroad; and I am inclined to think that this is the grand secret of being able to live at less expence in France than in our native country, —because we are satisfied to do without a vast number of things which we imagine to be essential to respectability at home. And perhaps we are sufficiently repaid for our self-denial, where the climate is like that of the south of France.

For the want of cleanliness, and the general dis-

comfort in the appearance of the houses, I had been in a great measure prepared; but I confess there was one privation which it baffled my philosophy to sustain; and that was the want of tea; I therefore made it a great point in settling in our new abode, to lay in a large stock of this precious article, and with the satisfaction of a true Englishwoman, I ordered it to be brought up, on the first evening of our arrival at our lodgings. What then was my surprise, to find that there was no such thing as a kettle in the house, that there never had been, and that neither the wants nor the wishes of a French family included this important and familiar accompaniment to an English fire-side !

Nor was this all. Water may certainly be boiled without a kettle, but it is said there is not a servant in all France who understands the virtue of boiling water. Warm water they will bring you, because it is sufficient for all their purposes; but you must stand over it yourself, and that every time it is required, to see that it actually does boil, or it will be brought to you of the temperature of new milk. Ours was of this temperature on the evening I had ordered tea with such pleasant anticipations, and the servant having put in a few leaves of tea, and told me it was ready, I poured it out, as clear and colourless as if it had been pure water. Nor was

our next attempt much more successful, for the teapot was then filled with this lukewarm water, in expectation that I should add to it the necessary quantity of tea. A few evenings after this, however, a veritable kettle was brought for our accommodation, and as a proof how little the people of the house were acquainted with the use of it, it was always brought up to us, and placed flat upon the table with the tea-cups.

But the greatest disappointment in connexion with this social meal, remains to be told. There is no tea to be found in Pau, or indeed nearer than Toulouse, that is worthy of the name; and the stock we had purchased with so much satisfaction, proved to be nothing better than some kind of astringent herb, with a strong flavour of turpentine. I ought to add that good green tea may certainly be had, this being the only kind which the French ever drink, but out of regard to their nerves they take it so weak as to differ little from pure water.

A far more serious grievance than the want of tea, I had already found in the sourness of the French bread, which, although extremely light, is made with leaven instead of yeast, and is always more or less sour; but as most of the bakers in Pau sell what they call English bread, this inconvenience is easily avoided.

The month in which strangers settle for the winter in Pau, is September. About this time the price asked for lodgings is very high. A few months later they are much more reasonable, and towards the spring, may be had for still less. It is not easy to give a very exact idea of this portion of the expence of a winter in Pau, because the price of lodging depends here, as in every other place, upon the situation, point of view, as well as upon many other points of taste and fancy. Good accommodations for a family of four or five persons, may be found at the rate of 100 or 120 francs per month. For handsome furniture, elegant salons, carpets, and first-rate situation, it will be necessary to pay four times that sum.

It does not appear to be the custom with French families residing here, ever to take individuals to share at the same table, or in other words to board with them; nor indeed would such a plan be very congenial to English habits. It is consequently necessary to hire your own servants, and these may be had at the following rate. A good cook at from twenty to twenty-five francs per month; a femme de chambre at from ten to fifteen. Of the former it is said that they are all cheats. I am unable to add my testimony to this sweeping statement, having found much kindness, and a fair average of

honesty, amongst the French servants. Still it is customary, and therefore desirable, to keep such things as sugar and coffee out of their reach, and to endeavour to ascertain the actual price of what the cook may purchase, lest she should appropriate a certain commission on each article•herself. As regards the direct taking of money, or indeed of anything of importance, there is certainly as little need for suspicion here, as in England.

In case of the family circumstances of the visitor rendering the trouble of a cook undesirable, it is easy to adopt the alternative of having dinners sent from any of the hotels, or the restaurateurs, from whence they can be had according to order, at any time, of any quality, and consisting of any number of dishes you may desire. The following is the rate at which tables are usually supplied. For six persons in the salon, and two or three in the kitchen, at six francs per day, without wine or dessert. We were supplied at one time for three francs per day, and much better afterwards for two and a half, with one dish of meat, one of excellent vegetables, and one of pudding, or some other kind of sweet dish. Our best provision was from Tourné. I am unable to say whether he is a descendant of the famous Tourné, restaurateur of this place, of whom it is related by a French writer,

that such was the excellence of his establishment *artistique*, that a French gastronome exclaimed in an ecstasy of enthusiasm, "The city of Pau has produced but two great men, Henry IV., and Tourné!"

The provision of a table for French servants need make no part of the stranger's calculation. Let them have their bread, which is one of the cheapest articles of consumption, or a certain allowance for buying it, the wine of the country, which may be had at four sous per bottle, their vegetables, and lard, and they will be much happier than if fed from your own table. They are so obliging too, that if any physical or moral power could operate so as to make them clean, they would deserve to rank high amongst this class of their fellow-creatures.

Perhaps it will convey the most correct idea of the state of things in the sort of menage I have described, to say that in the items included in fitting up a kitchen, no kind of pail finds a place, no dust cloth, and no apparatus by which the floors can possibly be washed; and when we add to this, that the servants are in the habit of pouring out all spare slops, wherever they may be, either in the kitchen, on the stairs, or even in the salon, the state of the floors, especially that of the kitchen,

may more easily be imagined than described. In the case of any particular overthrow, they take a long brush with which they are provided, and just sweep together dust, ashes, and water, leaving the floor to dry how, and when it can. Instead of being annoyed by any of these disasters, a smile, and a shrug, and a remark that it is of no consequence, is the only indication you perceive of their regarding it.

As a proof of their comfortable indifference to what we regard as points of propriety, a friend of ours told us that his servant, finding one night she had left a candle burning at the bottom of the stairs, very coolly took the kettle, and from a height of some hundred steps, poured the water down to extinguish it, altogether regardless of the ascent of other lodgers at the same time.

In addition to all this, the stranger in the south of France must be prepared for a degree of familiarity in the manners of the servants, at first rather startling to our English reserve. I ought scarcely to call it familiarity either, for on no occasion, by look, word, or act, do they betray the least desire to place themselves on a level with those they serve. There is a line of demarcation between these two grades in society, which they may be safely trusted never to pass; and if they come often

into your room when they think you are lonely, and take every opportunity to chat with you, and tell you the news, it is purely with a good-natured desire to keep you from dullness, as well as from the natural impulse of their own vivacity, which irresistibly impels them to talk. In other respects they seldom annoy. Their wants are so few, their accustomed indulgences so limited, that they never come to you with complaints that they cannot do one thing, or put up with another; and while the language and gesture of vehement passion is not unfrequent amongst themselves, I have never heard of a word, or even tone of rudeness being used towards their employers.

After all, there is something in the cheerfulness and contentment of a people who have so few of our artificial wants, and consequently so few of our repinings, from which we might, if we would, learn many a useful lesson; and never is this difference in the habits of the two countries more striking, than in mixing amongst the happy looking peasantry who meet in busy crowds on a market day at Pau.

The first time we beheld this amusing spectacle, we supposed it was a fair; but found it repeated every Monday with the same appearance of activity, liveliness, sociability, and general good-will.

One of my favourite amusements, the good taste of which might possibly be questioned as a matter of gentility, has been to walk along some of the principal roads on a market day, and meet the peasants, either coming from, or returning to their homes, on which occasions I have often observed that no one goes alone. All are gathered into groups; for in France there seem to be but two evils greater than nature is able to sustain—loneliness, and bitterness. Many are the offers I have had, not impertinently, but kindly meant, of companions by the way, accompanied by a few words of condolence that I was *all alone*.

In connexion with the peasantry, it is necessary to mention the horses, of which I have yet said nothing; and which, unlike the oxen, appear to be hardly treated, and worse fed. The horses in this part of France differ almost as much as animals of the same species can do, from those in the neighbourhood of Paris, and Boulogne. They are longer, and more slender, with narrow chests, small legs that seem to bend under them, and long lankey tails, sometimes tied up in knots at half their length, in which state the animals seem to have a curious propensity to carry them pointing straight out. Although some of them are tolerably well shaped, those used by the peasantry are for the most part

miserable and grotesque looking creatures, having been made to work and carry burdens while mere foals, never tasting corn, and being doomed to hard usage to the end of their lives.

I have never seen more pitiful objects than some of these animals, when flogged up the streets of Pau, with heavy loads behind them; and there is a particular kind of cart here, which renders the evil greater than it would otherwise be. It is a narrow frame of prodigious length, with wheels proportionately high, drawn by six, and sometimes seven horses, one before another. But the great evil is, that, carrying an immense load, and filled from one extremity to the other, they can with difficulty be drawn up a hill without injury to the horse in the shafts; and I have actually seen a large animal in this situation, entirely lifted off the ground, while the others were struggling as if for their lives.

Mounted upon one of the miserable gaunt looking horses I have described, with its tail tied up in knots, and pointing straight out behind, the reader must imagine one of the peasants of Bearn, riding to market, with a high saddle such as they always use, an immensity of trapping about his horse's head, a rusty curb to his bridle, sometimes huge wooden stirrups, made in the form of half a shoe,

and such a load of bags and property of various descriptions, strapped on before and behind him, that the rider forms but a small part of the whole set-out. He himself has a flat brown woollen cap, and a cloak of the same material, wide enough at the bottom to cover his own legs, and then extend backwards over the tail of the horse, so as to make them look like one animal. The most curious part of the cloak however, is the hood, which in bad weather he draws over his head, when the breadth which the cap gives it, the flat top, and the long point extending out behind, in the form of a funnel, render the outline of his person very extraordinary.

In addition to this figure, the attention of the stranger is attracted by an object still more remarkable,—the female peasant who pursues her way to market seated in the same style. The first I saw of this description was a large, stout, respectable looking woman, with a neat frilled cap, and lace collar; while the lower extremity of her person displayed a pair of plaid trowsers, and spurs. It is however much more common to see the countrywomen with the long white or red capulet or hood upon their heads, and all have wide blue aprons, which make a kind of riding skirt. Nor is the pace at which they ride less strange to us than their appearance. It is invariably a long trot, pro-

bably more easy than it looks, as neither men nor women ever rise in their stirrups, but keep their seats with great dignity, particularly the latter.

And well may they assume an aspect of dignity, if general usefulness can entitle them to do so ; for in this part of France, it is the women who do all the work. Even on their way to market, we see them carrying on their heads the heaviest burdens, and it is said they can carry as much as 150 lbs. ; while the men go swaggering along with nothing but a stick. It would be an easier task to enumerate the kinds of labour in which women are not employed, than those in which they are. In the country they are to be seen every day at this season of the year, ploughing and harrowing, and spreading or carting manure ; at other seasons, mowing, reaping, and carrying the hay home on their heads ; while in the market we find them selling their corn, and every other produce of their farms. In the towns, besides being employed in sweeping the streets, and cleaning the lamps, they act as labourers to the paviors, bricklayers, and stone-masons ; and carry on the work of glaziers, and almost every other duty, both in doors and out, except that of serving as soldiers.

It may readily be supposed that the women suffer much in their appearance from such habits of

hard labour, and constant exposure to the weather. The consequence is, they look old before middle life, and in real old age, the loss of their teeth, their naturally hard features, and complexions, dry, leathern, and all over wrinkles, combine to render them hideous in the extreme. Still they seem to enjoy life, especially as they go home from market, munching their dry bread or roasted chestnuts along the road, and chatting in noisy groups, about the business of the day. Yet I must confess, when I have seen one of these old women riding like a man, at a hard launching trot, I have longed to place her in a comfortable arm chair by the fire-side of an English cottage, to put a neat cap upon her head, and a bible in her hand, and so leave her to pass the remainder of her days in peace.

If it should be asked, where are the children all the while the women are thus employed, I must answer, that I cannot tell. Compared with England, and especially with Ireland, the number of children in the south of France is so small, that one wonders the more to behold the multitude of peasants who flock to the fairs and markets. Those we do see, are sometimes very beautiful, for the French countenance wants nothing but the softness and sweetness of extreme youth, to render it lovely and attractive. The features of the Bearnais, both amongst the men and women, are generally

well formed, and remarkable for the just proportion of the three divisions which the laws of beauty have assigned to the length of the human countenance ; whereas in England, there is scarcely one face in a hundred, of which the lowest third, extending from the end of the nose to the lowest line of the chin, is not by far the longest. The Bearnais too have invariably thin and delicately formed lips, but there is, especially amongst the men, a breadth of jaw from ear to ear, which, in addition to the hard sharp lines of the nose and nostrils, gives them an expression of countenance always coarse, and sometimes almost savage.

These defects, however, offend but little in the countenance of youth, and the children of Pau, but particularly the young girls just growing into women, are certainly amongst the prettiest I have ever seen. Much of the charm of their appearance is no doubt attributable to the neatness, and appropriateness of the dress worn by the poorer classes, above all to that which adorns the head, and which always consists of a coloured handkerchief, more or less tastefully arranged. The eye is never shocked here, as in England, by the slovenly cap, the shabby bonnet, or the mock finery which too frequently disfigures this class of women in our native land. Whether the Bearnaise women are engaged in house, or field labour, their dresses are

always appropriate, and their colours, which are much more striking and brilliant than ours, almost invariably well chosen.

Of these colours, the most tasteful are generally displayed in the handkerchief, which forms the head-dress. It is of a manufacture peculiar to the country, which neither fades nor crumples. The middle is usually of a drab, fawn, or brown colour, with a broad border suited to it. It is adjusted so as to give a Grecian contour to the head and face, and I suspect, notwithstanding its appearance of artless simplicity, that there are degrees of coquetry by which it is arranged, so as best to suit the countenance of the wearer. Beneath this handkerchief we see soft bands of dark hair carefully parted on the forehead, and placed against the cheek, so as to contrast in the best manner, with a complexion at once glowing and delicate, healthy and pure. Add to this, the neatest little collar round the neck, the universal shawl pinned down in front, over which the hands in curiously coloured mittens are closely folded, and you see ninety-nine out of a hundred of the young women in this part of France.

The peasant women, besides the handkerchief above described, wear generally, when out of doors, a kind of hood, called a capulet. It is made of white or scarlet cloth, of the finest texture, often bordered with black velvet, and has an extremely

picturesque and striking appearance, whether hanging loosely from the head to the shoulders, over which it extends, or folded thick and flat on the head, as we often see it in Italian pictures.

Instead of the capulet, the women frequently wear, in bad weather, and almost always when they go to church, a large cloak of black or blue stuff, lined with red, which entirely conceals the figure, and, sombre as it is, looks not inappropriate, when they are kneeling in the churches.

Neither of these dresses are, however, so much used in the country, on common occasions, as in the town: the capulet being generally folded up, until the peasant woman enters the market, where, of course, she wishes to appear to the greatest advantage. When on horseback, too, they much more frequently wear, in addition to the handkerchief already described, another tied loosely over their heads, simply to preserve them from the glare of the sun, to which neither men nor women allow their heads to be exposed. The capulet would also be less convenient for the many burdens they have to carry, especially one we have sometimes seen, which is a pig round the back of the neck, with the legs held together in front; and whatever this may be to the bearer, it looks comfortable enough to the pig. For the manner in

which lambs are carried I cannot say so much, for I have often seen them with their four feet tied together in a bunch, and the woman's arm slipped through them, so that the animal hung down like a basket.

But it would be as vain to attempt to enumerate the strange things that women will carry, as the trifles which furnish an excuse for taking them to market. One fowl, and I have heard it said, one egg, will take them many miles to sell it; while two men almost invariably, make it their business to take a calf, one of them to pull it on, and the other to push behind.

The rest of their dress is of the simplest and coarsest description, usually consisting of a thick woollen petticoat, of brown or blue, with a stripe of a different colour; a blue cloth jacket, tight to the waist, and a cotton shawl or handkerchief pinned over it. This dress being dark and durable, and exactly suited to their occupation, never looks either dirty or shabby; nor is there such a thing as a ragged garment to be seen, even upon the poorest, or the most infirm.

With regard to shoes and stockings, they are not particular. Indeed, both seem to be luxuries, of which they make parade on public occasions, for we often see the women stopping to put them on

before they enter the town, and taking them off again on their return, in order to pursue their way with less incumbrance. The peasants and the mountaineers wear universally rudely shaped shoes of wood, immensely thick, but turned up with a pointed toe. They are said to keep the feet warm, by being half filled with straw.

In addition to the costume above described, the French servant at Pau appears to be inseparable from her basket. Whether she goes to buy or sell, and often when she has no such object, she must have her basket, either hanging on her arm, or placed upon her head; and it is in the latter situation that we see the baskets flat and shallow, but of such prodigious circumference, that the wonder is, how they are able to pass along the busy streets. The women also carry on their heads, as they go to and from the different fountains, a peculiar kind of cruche, or water-pot, of brown earthenware, so formed as to give the bearer a very classical and picturesque appearance.

Nor must we omit, amongst the medley groups which throng the streets and promenades of Pau, the stately priest, with his long black robes, and silken sash of the same colour. Whether worn by the young or the old, there is something in their dress which gives them the same venerable and

patriarchal look ; increased, no doubt, by their wearing their hair cut very short in front, and hanging long behind, as well as by the large cocked hat, fastened up on three sides with strings or stays. At funerals, and on other public occasions, this hat gives place to another, in the shape of a cone, with a large bushy tuft at the top ; while the black robe is covered with one of thin muslin, apparently well starched ; long bands of which material fall down from the shoulders, and of these some are curiously crimped, I suppose to indicate the office or the dignity of the wearer.

With an aspect scarcely less solemn than the priest's, and clothed in a costume more curious, we see occasionally the Sisters of Charity, moving along the streets on their errands of kindness. Of this order there are eleven residing at Pau, and they have under their care an hospital for the sick and the aged, as well as for unfortunate children, not acknowledged by their parents. These women, who are all extremely stout and comely, notwithstanding their arduous duties, wear the dark cloth dress of nuns, with a string of large beads, and crucifix suspended by their side ; and having, from the nature of their occupations, to be so frequently exposed to the public gaze, their faces are shaded by a large bonnet of white linen, so stiff as to re-

semble pasteboard, while from its enormous peak, which projects out in front, are sloping sides, forming a sort of curved brim, so as entirely to shade the neck and shoulders.

We have now to imagine all these figures, and a thousand others, which it would be impossible to describe, passing and repassing along the most crowded parts of the city of Pau, sometimes under the deep shadow of the ancient buildings, whose irregular roofs, black slates, innumerable windows, old balconies, and often overhanging gables, give a peculiarly foreign aspect to the long perspective of the narrow streets; while in other parts we see them gathered into groups, in the full blaze of the sunshine, which brightens into tenfold vividness the rich colouring of their various costumes. Around them too are scattered on the ground, or heaped in baskets, the fresh green vegetables, the fruits, and other produce of this fertile land, in such profusion, that you wonder not at the cheerful sparkling of their bright black eyes, as they look around for purchasers; while with all their natural facility of speech, and their never-tiring gesticulation in full play, they exhibit all the accompaniments of that system of trickery, which seems to form the pastime of a Bearnais market.

For the purpose of selling corn, a handsome and

commodious hall has been erected, in a central part of the town, and here the women are always to be seen, as usual, occupying the place appropriated with us exclusively to men. Of all the different kinds of produce or manufacture to be sold, each has its distinct and separate place. Potatoes, for instance, which form a much more important article of consumption than we were aware of, are sold only in one part of the town; wax, which is extensively grown, in another; earthenware, poultry, cart-loads of wooden shoes, dried grass for making mattresses, fuel, rosin, which is sold to be made into candles, and used by the country people, all have their proper place of allotment for display, with many other articles for sale, too numerous to be named.

We must not, however, forget to mention the pigs of this country, which furnish the far-famed hams of Bayonne, and which also have their appointed place. They are of a large species, fattened on chesnuts, and are held in just estimation for their excellent bacon, which is sold at one franc per pound. It is curious to see them undergoing their ablutions in the morning of a market-day, when they are driven down to the river and thoroughly washed, by having water thrown on them with a wooden shovel.

Perhaps no articles are seen here in greater abundance, than the different woollen goods manufactured in the country, of every kind, and quality, from the finest merinos, down to the coarse brown worsted of the native colour of the mountain sheep, from which the dress of the peasantry is chiefly made. The art of knitting too, is carried to a degree of perfection, almost incredible to those who have never travelled amongst the Pyrenees; and knitted woollen articles of almost every description, and of all the colours of the rainbow, may be found here upon the various stalls on a market day; though they are to be met with in much greater perfection at Bagneres de Bigorre. Besides these there are all kinds of cotton goods, with a most enticing display of the coloured handkerchieves for the head, as well as the red sashes which the Bearnais peasants wear round the body.

In addition to these attractions, there is always in some part of the town on a market day, a concourse of country people gathered round a man, whose object most probably is, to sell off such articles as need more than common recommendation, and for this purpose he usually mounts upon a cart or stage, and by his grotesque and ridiculous costume, as well as by his extravagant

and vehement gesticulations, endeavours to attract the attention of passers by. He is not unfrequently disguised under a cocked hat, and white wig, while his face, distorted and swollen by the excess of his vociferations, gives him all the appearance of insanity; and in England he would certainly be taken for a mountebank, or a madman.

In the neighbourhood of the Pyrenees, the fruit is neither so plentiful, nor so fine, as at a greater distance from the mountains. The grapes however are excellent, and these may be bought in the autumn, at the rate of twelve pounds for ten sous, about five pence, figs, twenty for one sous, medlars, eighteen for one sous, roasted chestnuts, twenty-four for one sous, walnuts, twenty for one sous, apples one sous per dozen.

Butter is generally sold in Pau at one franc per pound, milk three sous for half a pint, beef and mutton eighteen sous per pound, which is thirty-six ounces. A turkey is sold at three francs, a couple of chickens at thirty or thirty-three sous, a couple of ducks at three francs, a quail four or five sous. All vegetables abundant, cheap and good.

One of the first articles of importance with which the stranger in Pau has to provide himself at lodgings, is wood for fuel; and this must be purchased early on the market day. It is brought to

the place of sale in small cart loads. For one load, which will probably last a small family three weeks he must give ten or twelve francs, not forgetting to add another load of faggots, which may be had at the rate of six sous for each bundle, when bought by the load. Besides which it will be necessary to lay in a stock of charcoal, the grand secret of French cookery consisting in the many vessels they can keep hot, beside their little charcoal fires.

In these, and all his bargainings, the stranger, especially if he be an Englishman, must lay it to account that he will be over charged; for there is an idea prevailing here, that the English people have so much money, they are at a loss how to dispose of it, and consequently the French endeavour to assist them by practising every kind of imposition which promises the least hope of success. Even when dealing with the people of their own country, they are in the habit of asking much more for every article than they expect finally to receive. On their first offer being declined, they kindly invite the purchaser to make his own, after which ensues that scene of bargaining and disputing, which is so well suited to the Frenchman's turn of mind, but for which the English have neither taste nor talent.

It is perhaps from the absence of this talent, and

in some cases partly owing to ignorance of the niceties of the language, that English strangers form their estimate of the great expensiveness of residing in Pau. With a perfect knowledge of the language, more especially of the tricks and turns by which a good bargain is effected; with health for personal effort, and with a spirit to trace out and baffle all deception, it would, I imagine, be possible to live much more cheaply here than in England.

An intelligent friend who has resided three years in Pau, has kindly supplied me with the following, amongst many other items of information respecting the state of the country, and the habits of the people. From his statements, confirmed by general observation, we find that the French have the happy art of managing their affairs, so as to live at much less expense than the English do, either here or in their own country.

“ In the city of Pau the wages of a man servant are from twenty to thirty francs per month. A sempstress is paid only eight sous per day, besides her maintenance. A day labourer receives from twenty to twenty-two sous per day; journeymen tailors two francs per day; masons, thirty sous per day, and head masons or builders, two francs; carpenters thirty sous, gardeners the same; cabinet makers and painters, fifty sous per day, which is

the highest rate of wages. Clerks in warehouses, or counting houses, receive from forty to fifty francs per month. The priests charge five francs for a mass performed for an individual, or at a funeral, and ordinary funerals cost about thirty or forty francs. Private soldiers receive only one sous per day.

“ In the smaller towns of the department of the lower Pyrenees, there are many proprietors who live in a style of gentility upon 2000 or 3000 francs (£80 to £120) per annum; fowls, eggs, bread, and vegetables, forming almost the only provision of country residents. In the town of Argelès, consisting of 2000 inhabitants, one calf and one sheep were weekly sacrificed to the appetites of the whole town, two English families consuming at least a fourth part of this provision. During four months (the duration of our friend's experience) no beef was to be met with.”

CHAPTER IV.

BURIAL GROUND AT PAU—GENERAL ORDER AND QUIET
OF THE TOWN—DOMESTIC HABITS AND CHARACTER
OF THE COMMON PEOPLE—AMUSEMENTS—FETES—
RELIGIOUS CEREMONIES—NUN TAKING THE VEIL—
PROTESTANT WORSHIP IN FRANCE.

FROM the contemplation of the lively spectacle which the busy scenes already described present, we naturally turn to a different view of the picture, and ask what is the end of all this appearance of activity and life. The answer is an humbling one, for how few could we find amongst this energetic race, so rich in the enjoyment of health, and of all those faculties which render life a blessing—how very few who are animated by a wish or a hope beyond the mere bodily requirements of daily life.—how few who dream of any other kind of usefulness than that which has self for its centre, and its bound; and perhaps fewer still, whose aims and whose endeavours have ever been extended beyond this present life! It is then but as a moving picture, that the scene can really please, for the mind

is perhaps more than usually impressed with the insufficiency of mere earthly hopes and objects, in a situation where so many strangers come to die; where all, and more than all the accustomed means of restoration so often prove unequal to the purchase of relief from pain; and where the combined advantages of youth, and wealth, and affectionate solicitude, are so often found to be in vain.

Perhaps it is that so many come too late, but I have seldom been more struck with the impotence of mere human means for arresting the progress of disease, than in visiting, on one of the sunniest and sweetest days of our early residence at Pau, the burial ground where so many strangers are interred. It is situated at the outskirts of a high part of the town, on a hill which slopes to the west; the side which would otherwise be most exposed to public view, being protected by a high wall, and screened by an avenue of trees.

The greatest portion of this enclosure is appropriated to the Roman Catholics, whose graves, adorned with flowers, and shrubs, are some of them preserved with the greatest care, while the simple and touching inscriptions on the tombstones, and the little stool at the foot of the grave, where the mourner comes to kneel, would indicate that their memory was still precious to the survivors.

There are others, however, where the taste is shocked by a display of the meanest tinsel; and others still, which bear evident marks of forgetfulness, or at least of neglect.

In one corner of the burial ground is the Protestant place of rest. This also is ornamented by weeping willows, and other plants, and surrounded by a little hedge of roses. This space contains the remains of strangers from almost every land, but chiefly from England, Scotland, and Ireland; and many of the inscriptions are dedicated to the memory of married women, between the ages of twenty-five and thirty-five.

Peaceful and retired as this burial ground appears to be when you have entered it, one can scarcely say that it is appropriately situated, from its proximity to the barracks, and perhaps more particularly from its being immediately adjoining a piece of ground appropriated to the purpose of shooting at a mark, where the first lessons in the art of duelling are taught, and where the pupils have a board to aim at, on which is painted the full-length figure of a man, with a circle of red and white to indicate the position of his heart.

I confess the purpose, and the situation of this place, so near to the burial ground, has given me a feeling of inexpressible repulsion, whenever I have

passed by; more especially, when I have seen a coarse, bold woman, who seems to have the keeping of the ground, and who gives out the powder and the bullets to those who are here learning to become murderers.

At a short distance from the place, and parallel with a noble avenue of trees by which the burial ground is shaded, stand the barracks, a long, regular, and handsome line of building, in a high and healthy situation, with a wide extent of open ground in front, where the soldiers perform their exercise. The whole of this space, with the avenues by which on two sides it is still adorned, was formerly included in the gardens and pleasure grounds of the chateau; and there is still something of its former character, in a beautiful grove of trees at the north-western extremity, under the shade of which the country people enjoy the advantage of placing their cattle, on market and fair days.

It might be imagined that the order and quiet of the town of Pau would be in some degree disturbed by the number of troops usually stationed here. So far from this, however, nothing can exceed the regularity and good discipline of the soldiers, a hardy, healthy-looking set of men, whose simple diet, and scanty allowance of one sous per day, exercise no doubt a wholesome and beneficial influence upon

their general habits. Nor are there any towns of the same size in England, where a greater degree of public tranquillity and order prevails. And notwithstanding the many little acts of deception and falsehood for which strangers must be prepared, in no place is property more generally secure. Street broils are also exceedingly rare, and burglaries neither heard of nor dreaded.

As an exception to the general rule of order, however, I must not omit one particular kind of annoyance, which is probably too much in accordance with French taste to have been made a subject of prohibition by the authorities of the place. It is a habit of screaming, howling, or yelling, I know not which to call it. Perhaps a combination of all three would be most appropriate; and frightful and discordant as it is, there is seldom an evening when it is not heard between the hours of six and eleven. It seems to be an amusement peculiar to young men, who begin their performance with a howling scream, which goes off into a kind of mock laughter; and it generally prevails when a regiment of soldiers is about to leave the town. At these times also, you are often disturbed early in the morning, by the drum which beats them up from their different quarters, as well as by troops of their friends or comrades, who assemble in the

streets through which they pass, and sing in chorus some wild and boisterous song; which, rousing us suddenly from sleep, as it often has done, in the darkness of a winter's morning, always reminded us of the state of France during the time of the revolution.

An idea of the comparative infrequency of crime amongst the Bearnaise people, may be formed from the following observations, kindly furnished me by an intelligent friend, formerly a judge in one of our colonies, who has resided in Pau during the last three years, and who is the author of a very interesting work on "The Reformation in the South-west Provinces of France."

"There is usually a regiment of the line stationed at Pau, and nothing can exceed the order and quiet discipline of these men. It is the more remarkable that such order and quiet should prevail, since no religious instruction or observance whatever is given to, or required of them. No chaplains have been appointed to regiments in France, since the year 1830. The men are never taken to church, and the Sundays and fête days being selected as periods of military display, or review, they cannot of course individually attend Divine service.

Although the population of Pau amounts to 14,000, the prison is rarely tenanted by more than

six *detenus*. The cases are usually what we should term in England petty larceny. No case of capital punishment has occurred during the last twenty-two years.

Yet the criminal laws of France are very severe. There are five classes of prisons.

1. *Les Bagnes*, viz. Toulon, Brest, and Rochefort. In these the condemned criminals are employed in hard labour. Brest receives those condemned for life, or ten years. Their number at present is 25,000. Toulon and Rochefort receive those sentenced to from five to ten years' imprisonment. The first of these has 3,000 *forçats*, as they are called, the latter 1,600.

2. *Les Maisons Centrales*. Of these there are nineteen in France, for prisoners sentenced to from one to five years' imprisonment.

3. *Maisons de Correction*. There are eighty-seven of these, for terms not exceeding a year.

4. *Maisons d'Arrêt*. These are for prisoners whose offences are not of a grave nature.

5. *Les Dépôts*. For those charged with offences and detained for trial.

Notwithstanding this apparently excellent classification, great confusion exists in the administration of the system, on account of the insufficiency of places of detention, and also from the necessity of

lodging persons *en route*, at the different prisons. Even the two sexes are not always separated. The average number of criminal prisoners, exclusive of military, is about 50,000.

There is no system of poor laws in France ; and though it is part of the business of the municipality of towns to provide for the poor, this is not done with regularity, nor are there any fixed funds for supplying resources. Each winter, or period of distress, a vote of the town council affords more or less towards a charitable fund, and subscriptions are solicited in aid. Assistance is afforded not by money, but by fuel, bread, and clothing, and is seldom continued beyond a few weeks. The very aged and decrepid have a tin badge given them, which is a licence to beg. No other mendicants are permitted. In addition to this public resource, the priests have “*quetes*” or collections made at the churches, of which there are only two in Pau, besides the hospital chapel ; and as these contributions are disbursed solely by themselves, they are enabled to gain, and to retain, a strong influence over the lower orders. There are no parochial divisions in France, in a religious sense ; but the *curés* agree amongst themselves as to the extent of their respective districts.

It is not many months since (1840), that the

curé of St. Jaques being desirous of enlarging his church, appealed to the people for aid, and in the course of a few days 10,000 francs were contributed. On occasion of these public "quetes," the most distinguished ladies stand at the doors of the churches, with little tin boxes, which they gaily shake at the ears of those entering or leaving the church, and in order to enforce the levy, are not sparing of intercessions to the gentry.

A considerable sum is daily raised by the priests from the letting of chairs or seats in the churches. There are no pews or benches, but single chairs are let by the sacristan, for one sous each mass. Masses are performed on festival days every hour, from six in the morning till mid-day. Sermons are rarely preached except during Lent, Whitsuntide, &c. &c. On these occasions the churches are filled to overflowing. The priests, besides the resources of profit they possess, are paid by government, on a scale little superior to the Protestant ministers."

The general aspect of the population of Pau, as well as that of all the towns and villages I have seen in the south of France, would convey the idea that intemperance was much more rare than in England; and there is no doubt but cases of gross or fatal intemperance are much less frequent, a fact

which is the more to be wondered at, when the wines of the country are so cheap, and when excellent brandy may be had at the price of sixteen pence per quart. Still, on making farther observations with strict reference to this subject, we have seen but too many old men led home from market in a state of comparative helplessness, and but too many young ones something more than excited ; but, for the honour of the hard-working portion of the community, I must add, that a woman whose conduct excited even a suspicion of the kind, I have never seen.

Indeed they appear to be too fully employed--too heavily laden with the actual burdens of life, to have time for any kind of self-indulgence. We seldom see them, as in England, even surrounded by their children, nor does it appear to be consistent with the taste of French women to derive pleasure from those sources of maternal interest which the helpless state of infancy affords.

It is the custom throughout the whole of France, for mothers to send away their infants to be nursed, almost as soon as they have seen the light ; and this custom prevails, not only amongst the higher, but the middle classes, whose children are frequently put out to be nursed at the rate of ten francs per

month; and they are often placed with mothers, who, to make way for them, send out their own children at little more than half that expense.

We had been two months settled in our lodgings before we knew that there was a child belonging to the house. At the expiration of that time, the nurse being taken ill, a fine infant was brought home, whose good nature, happy countenance, and playful habits, might have done good to the heart of its mother, or at least might have kept her from some of the balls she was in the habit of attending, at least three times a week, and every Sunday during carnival.

It is remarkable that in the French language there is no word synonymous with our word *home*—no word that even approaches to it, in the magic influence this word possesses over the hearts of those who understand and feel it. The beautiful climate of the Pyrenees, which tempts every one into the open air, may be some apology for the general desertion and discomfort of the houses of the peasantry, and of the poorer classes in general; but certainly there must be some national or constitutional defect in the habits of a people, who seek their amusement and their interest any where rather than at home.

I have said that the women appear to be too busy to find time for any personal indulgence, but the frequent dancing, both in town and country, especially on Sunday, must form an exception to this rule. Through the whole of the Sunday, both men and women seem to give themselves up to the pursuit of pleasure, as earnestly as they do to labour during the rest of the week. It is on this day especially, that the English stranger feels his real distance from his native land, and sighs in vain for the repose, and the quiet, as well as for the many holier associations, with which the memory of the sabbath is sanctified to him.

It is true that in the south of France, the peasants do not go out to field labour exactly as on other days, that the shops in the towns are less frequented, that the common people are generally more neatly dressed, and many of them, especially the women, may be seen in the earlier part of the day repairing to the different churches; but the fact that it is a day set apart for amusement of every kind, amongst which may be enumerated horse racing, horse fairs, plays, dancing, and public shows, sufficiently proves how little idea prevails amongst the people, of the real purpose for which the institution of the sabbath was ordained.

With regard to this day, we were particularly

unfortunate in the lodgings we had chosen, being opposite to the theatre, where a more than common display is expected every Sunday evening; in addition to which, we were immediately over a room for drinking wine, for which purpose people continually flocked in between the acts.

Besides the "*spectacle*," many of the barns, and public rooms in the town and the suburbs of Pau, are filled with dancers on the Sunday afternoon and evening, especially during the carnival; and in passing along the streets on that day, you frequently see stages erected for the display of some monster, or the performance of some mountebank; and with these it is the custom for a party to station themselves at the doors of the churches, during service, where they beat their drums, and announce to the people as they come out, what is to be the amusement of the afternoon or evening.

In addition to all this desecration of the sabbath, there are other amusements connected with what are called religious observances, in which the people make it a great point to take part. To us, however, their religious processions, their fêtes, and their masques, appeared altogether as devoid of interest, as on the one hand they were conducted without reverence, and on the other without wit or point. I had expected that the masques, and the

tricks of the carnival, would have been such as to excite merriment at least, instead of which the whole is a childish and grotesque piece of buffoonery, as entirely without aim, as apparently without effect, for they do not even laugh themselves.

Indeed I should be at a loss to say what does make the French people laugh. That they smile, and look lively, and good humoured, may be said of almost all, as well as that they are capable of being thrown, on the instant, and from the slightest possible cause, into a perfect explosion of speech and gesticulation enough to strike an English person dumb for an hour; but the hearty, spirit-stirring laugh, which indicates the having got possession of an excellent joke, and which even before its awakening cause is fully told, infects the bystanders, until it echoes from one to another of the merry group—this laugh, or any thing approaching to it, is never heard in France.

Nor, had the French people really any very acute sense of the ridiculous, could they pass with gravity the heterogeneous scenes which daily meet their view. Of this fact a French diligence in all its glory is perhaps the strongest illustration; but there are also carriages of many other descriptions, postilions, equestrians, costumes and customs, not only different from our own, but so grotesque in

themselves, that the wonder is they never excite so much as a smile. Amongst these it may not be inappropriate to mention, that a friend of ours, saw at Toulouse, a woman, finely dressed, riding on horseback, in the Bearnais fashion, and preceded by a herald with a trumpet, announcing that she had *English needles* to sell.

It is but justice to the Bearnaise to add, that their anger is as transient and superficial as their mirth. When they quarrel it is but for the moment, and their accustomed appearance of lively good nature is immediately resumed. As a specimen of the only kind of street broils we ever witnessed, I saw two men one day in the very climax of a passion. One of them, the most exasperated, started up with the countenance of a fury, stooped down in the attitude of gathering up a fist full of strength, and with his hand clenched rushed at the other, as if to strike him a deadly blow. Before his hand reached the face of the offender, however, his fingers expanded like a star fish, and the whole thing went off in air.

Desirous of ascertaining whether the French were ever really entertained with their own mummeries, I went on the last day of the carnival to see an exhibition which takes place annually on the road to Bizanos, a little village situated at the

distance of a mile from Pau. The origin of this custom seems to have had some relation to a fanciful idea of performing the obsequies of the carnival, by burning or burying some kind of effigy, but the whole affair has now dwindled down to a mere promenade on foot, on horseback, or in any kind of carriage, up and down a straight road, for about the distance of three quarters of a mile; in which space you meet nearly the whole population of Pau—rich and poor, high and low, with here and there a few masks; while groups of dancers fill the neighbouring barns, and bands of discordant music help to make ‘confusion worse confounded.’

Had we been previously disposed to call in question the power of custom over the habits of the multitude, we might have come here to be convinced of its extent; for what else can induce some of the most respectable families to drive backwards and forwards through such a scene, where, to say nothing of its aimless stupidity, the crowd is such as often to endanger human life? We ourselves were witness to one of the maskers being thrown down by the horses of a gentleman’s carriage, and remaining some time in such a position, that a single movement of the horses, either forward or backward, must have been fatal. In all this motley crowd, we looked in vain for merriment.

It is true a sharp north-east wind was blowing all the time, and cold is a powerful sedative to animal spirits; but I had certainly expected to see some point, or some purpose in the frolic, and for this I looked in vain amongst the different actors in the scene. A friend told us afterwards, that he had seen a man swinging about a pot of burning pitch, in imitation of the manner in which incense is burned, and scattered in the churches.

Nor is this idle and aimless parade more destitute of interest, than their exhibitions of a religious character are devoid of reverence or solemn feeling. A French funeral is a melancholy spectacle, especially if it be that of a person of the poorer class. I have seen the priest who was about to perform the last act of duty to the dead, walking towards the house of mourning with all the boys of a village about him, one of them carrying the cross, and all chattering and laughing as they went, as if on their way to a merry-making. A little while after, I have seen the funeral procession advancing at a brisk pace, half a dozen careless-looking country fellows, three on each side, swinging the coffin between them, and talking merrily all the way, while a few old women followed with candles in their hands.

Nor were such funerals of the lowest grade.

There are those of the patients who die in the hospital, for whom a common coffin is employed, which is brought back from the grave, after the body has been deposited there.

The manner of conducting the funeral of a young person, or a child, appeared to us very singular the first time we witnessed it. The procession was conducted, as usual, by a priest advancing in great state, with his conical hat and white muslin robe, while a man who walked by his side, chanted all the way in a loud and sonorous voice. We were near the burial ground, and stood still to see the procession pass; but where the bearers could be, we were at a loss to imagine. At last we beheld the coffin, balanced upon the head of a boy, and though apparently as long as himself, he never put up his hand to keep it steady, but walked along at a quick pace behind the priest. All the funerals in this part of France are conducted on foot, and usually take place at the expiration of twenty-four hours after the person's death.

There is now no monastery in Pau, but a small number of Ursuline sisters occupy a convent in a central part of the town. To this order there were three or four additions, during the time of our residence in the neighbourhood; and, having

heard much of the solemn and imposing character of the ceremony which takes place on occasion of such accessions, I took an opportunity of witnessing a spectacle, which there seems to be a tendency in all minds to invest with peculiar interest.

On entering the chapel of the convent, I found it already crowded with curious and eager spectators, a considerable number of whom were English. By securing a place among the crowd more immediately opposite to that part of the chapel which is appropriated to the nuns, it was not difficult to see all that took place within the oratory, which is separated from the body of the church by a grating, or screen of lattice work ; and here we saw the young ladies of the school belonging to the convent, seated in regular order, all neatly dressed, most of them smiling and whispering, and looking like anything but renouncing the world. At the sound of a bell, however, they all assumed a different aspect, and rising from their seats as the door of the oratory opened, made way for a procession of solemn sisters, clothed in their long black robes, and bearing lighted tapers in their hands. Between two of these, and bearing also a lighted taper in her hand, advanced the object upon whom all eyes were fixed, the nun who was about to take the veil. She was a stately-looking

woman, apparently about thirty, dressed in a robe of rich yellow satin, with a splendidly embroidered scarf. Her jet black hair was arranged in ringlets, and on one side was placed a large white rose. She advanced towards a crucifix, and having placed her candle on the altar, performed the usual act of reverence, and then sat down in a crimson chair which had been placed for her, immediately opposite an opening in the lattice which commanded a full view of the altar in the sanctuary, where about a dozen priests, in full costume, according to their different orders in the church, were assembled.

In the mean time the nuns on one side of the oratory had retreated to their seats with their tapers burning, while those on the other side had put theirs out. On the first appearance of the procession, a strain of sweet and touching music had commenced, which ceased soon after the new sister had taken her seat; when one of the priests, ascending the pulpit, delivered a sermon, which, with the prayers which followed, occupied more than an hour. In this sermon, the preacher dwelt chiefly upon the advantages of renouncing the world, and embracing a religious vocation, repeating many times the expression, that Jesus

Christ had that day taken to himself another spouse.

After the sermon, the new sister was led from the oratory by the lady abbess, preceded by two little girls bearing lighted tapers; and until her return, the time was occupied by a kind of chanting, in which the priests and holy sisters sung by turns, some of the female voices sounding remarkably sweet and soft.

In the course of half an hour the nun returned, dressed in a black robe, again preceded by the two children, and led by the lady abbess, who now took her seat beside the crucifix, where the nun knelt down, and received from her hand a string of black beads. While she remained in the same attitude, the priest whose office it appeared to be to conduct the ceremony, placed upon her head the white veil, and gave her a paper in which was written her new name, saying at the same time, "In the world thou hast been called ——; as a child of God, thy name is now ——." She then rose, and after kissing the lady abbess on both cheeks, went round the oratory, and saluted all the sisters in the same manner. This performance concluded, she seated herself again in the crimson chair, when a wreath of roses was placed upon her

head. Mass was then said, and the host lifted up before the kneeling congregation; after which incense was scattered, and the whole ceremony concluded.

We were told, a few days after, that a beautiful young creature had on this occasion devoted herself to the church; but certainly, if one might venture to judge by physiognomy, the devotee was one of those who have little to sacrifice in giving up the world. There was a firmness, a hardness, and a determination in the expression of her countenance, well suited to the austerities of a convent. With regard to the general attractions of the scene, I certainly left the chapel more than ever convinced, that ceremonies of this kind can offer nothing seductive to a mind in the slightest degree impressed with the true spirituality of religion. Nor is this conviction weakened in its force on reflecting more seriously upon the mock sacrifice by which the heart is thus deluded into a belief of its devotion to God; while its highest faculties, and its best affections, are withdrawn from the sphere of duty which He has so wisely appointed.

I have already spoken of the Sabbath day at Pau. Unpleasant as it unquestionably is in some respects, in others it affords advantages not to be

met with elsewhere in this part of France. For some years the English residents and visitors have been favoured with the ministerial labours of pious and excellent clergymen, by whom Divine worship has been regularly performed twice every Sunday. Three or four years ago, ground was purchased by the Duchess of Gordon in an airy and eligible part of the town, for the erection of a Protestant church, which is now nearly completed. It is a neat and strongly-built edifice, the upper part forming a commodious place for public worship for the English and French Protestants, while the lower part is already appropriated to the purpose of school-rooms for French Protestant children, and apartments for the master and mistress. The expense of this building has been defrayed by the munificence of the Duchess of Gordon, and by the contributions of the English resorting to this place.

In the mean time the Protestant worship in Pau has been held in a large room adjoining a grocer's shop in one of the principal streets; and the room, though capable of containing nearly two hundred persons, has generally been found much too small for the numbers who would gladly attend.

The English morning service on the Sunday commences at eleven o'clock, and the afternoon at four. There is also a missionary meeting held

once every month, in furtherance of the objects of the Church Missionary Society. Besides these services, the excellent clergyman, the Rev. J. Ridgeway, who has officiated in English for the last three years, holds a weekly Bible class at his own house, for the instruction of the juvenile members of his congregation.

The building for public worship, now nearly completed, is designed for the use both of the French and the English. At present, the religious services amongst the small number of French Protestants here, are held in the same room as that in which the English meet, and at the house of the truly pious and benevolent French pastor, the Rev. L. J. Buscarlet. There is preaching in French in the public room every Sunday, at two o'clock, when the congregation frequently exceeds one hundred persons. Besides this, religious meetings in French are held at the minister's house in the morning and evening of the Sabbath; on one evening in the week; and there is a meeting for prayer in French and English every Thursday at noon.

There are about two hundred Protestants in Pau, of whom forty are communicants. The stipend of the minister, as well as the maintenance of the instructors in the schools, is provided

by the Société Evangélique de France, an institution worthy of every encouragement, and possessing strong claims on the sympathy and support of more favoured portions of the Christian church.

There are at present about sixty children in the schools, of whom twenty are girls. The minister receives from the Society 1500 francs, or about £60 per annum; the schoolmaster about £40, and the schoolmistress £32; and the subscriptions of the English visitors at Pau supply nearly half this amount. In the year 1839, these donations, aided by a bazaar, amounted to a sum equal to the entire expenditure. At present, the local contributions to a considerable amount have been appropriated to the purpose of fitting up the newly-erected school-rooms.

At the house of the estimable minister, there is a good depository of Bibles and Testaments, with tracts and larger books on religious subjects in French and Spanish, from which those who are desirous of diffusing the knowledge of Divine truth, may supply themselves with the means.

With the commendable desire of interesting his congregation in the progress of Christianity in different parts of the world, Mr. Buscarlet has a missionary prayer meeting at his house on the first Monday of every month. Mr. Ellis has had

great pleasure in attending these meetings, and in giving to the people there assembled, some account of the missions of the London Society, particularly those to the South Seas. At Orthez, where there are said to be eighteen hundred Protestants, there exists a deep interest in the missionary operations of Christians from this country, increased, no doubt, by the fact of one of the most valuable French missionaries in South Africa, Mr. Casalis, having gone from that town, where his family still reside.

The Protestants of Orthez had sent once or twice to invite Mr. Ellis to pay them a visit; and in the month of February he accompanied Mr. Buscarlet to that ancient town, once the seat of a college for the education of Protestant ministers. Mr. Ellis was received kindly by Mr. Gabriac, the pastor of the church, and with the most friendly hospitality by Mr. Raclus, a pious minister who labours in the neighbourhood. During the forenoon he walked out to the lower part of the town, to see the ancient and picturesque bridge, which spans the deep and rapid waters of the Gave, and afterwards visited the ruined tower of the venerable chateau built by one of the counts of Foix. This spot commands an extensive view of the ground where the battle between the

Duke of Wellington and Marshal Soult was fought on the 27th of February, 1814. It was in the same month when Mr. Ellis beheld it. The morning was then fine, the country verdant, and the fields already rich in promise of the coming harvest; while the serenity and cheerfulness of nature formed a strong contrast with what the same scene must have presented on that memorable day.

In the afternoon, Mr. Ellis addressed an assembly of about three hundred in the church, which is a substantial edifice; and in the evening attended a meeting held at the house of Madame Casalis, the widowed mother of the missionary already mentioned; and as Mr. Ellis had had the pleasure of seeing her son when, some time after taking leave of his native place, he visited London, in his way to Africa, and had also accompanied him to the ship in which he was to sail, the mother and her amiable family were deeply interested in hearing all that could be told of one so distant and so dear.

In the department of the Lower Pyrénées, there are about twelve Protestant congregations; but, with the exception of those at Orthez and Salies, they are most of them small; though it is hoped they are increasing here, as well as in other parts

of France. The pastors of the consistorial churches and the professors of the colleges, are all paid by the government, the stipends of the pastor being regulated by the population of the places in which they labour. The highest stipend is 3000 francs, or £120; that of the second class is 2000, or £80; of the third or lowest, 1500, or £60. The total amount paid by the French government to Protestant ministers in 1839-40, was £13,000; while to the Catholic priests, the scale of whose stipend is about the same as many of the Protestants, the government paid during the same period £1,100,000. Besides providing the buildings for worship, and paying the stipends of the ministers, the local authorities furnish a residence for the minister, or allow a sum for that purpose. In Pau 500 francs per annum are allowed to each of the Catholic priests for lodgings.

In addition to the ministers of the consistorial churches, the Société Evangélique has a number of faithful and devoted men labouring in almost every part of the country.

There are seven professors and about seventy students at the establishment for educating Protestant ministers at Montauban. The reformed church of France now numbers ninety consistoires, comprising about four hundred pastors, and about

nine hundred lay elders. It is an encouraging fact, that during the last year, their church has opened not less than fifteen new places of worship.

Those visitors at Pau who feel pleasure in visiting the schools, and affording encouragement to the efforts now made, amidst many difficulties, for promoting religious education and piety amongst the people, can scarcely fail to become more interested in the prosperity of the institution by which these efforts are sustained.

The Société Evangélique de France is conducted by gentlemen of benevolence and piety. It has existed about eight years, and has, during that period, exercised a limited, but truly beneficial influence, in several of the most important departments of France. It has opened places of worship, or stationed ministers, in not fewer than thirty towns and cities. Schools have been established, or supported, in twenty places, in which 1600 scholars are receiving instruction. Sixty-eight colporteurs have been employed by the same institution, who have left amongst the people they have visited 14,000 copies of the Holy Scriptures. These, and other operations of this useful society, are sustained entirely by the voluntary contributions of its friends.

CHAPTER V.

EXCURSIONS—LOUVIE—NAY—EAUX CHAUDES.

THE weather in the early part of our stay at Pau being so particularly mild and pleasant, we found it difficult to confine our walks and rides to the immediate neighbourhood of the town. The mountains which looked so beautiful in the distance, perpetually invited us to a nearer acquaintance; and, although frequently told that no one thought of visiting them before the months of May or June, we determined to make the experiment at a much earlier period; but not without first attempting a sort of exploratory excursion to Louvie, a small town situated at the foot of the snowy mountains, and rather more than half way to Eaux Bonnes and Eaux Chaudes.

It was early in the month of February, that we set out one morning to make this excursion, a party of four on horseback, prepared for a ride of thirty miles. The morning was most propitious—bright, but sufficiently cold to render exercise agree-

able, and as we passed the old bridge of six arches, which stretches over the river Gave, the vine-covered hills rose before us in all the dewy freshness of early spring. At the termination of this bridge, one enters the Commune of Jurançon, to which belong the numerous groups of houses extending from the river to the foot of the hills. By the side of the road there is still standing a cross, called the "cross of the Prince," which derives its name from the circumstance of Louis XIII. in company with the nobles of his court, having knelt before one erected on this spot, at the time when he visited Bearn for the purpose of re-establishing the Roman Catholic religion.

Jurançon, which forms so beautiful a picture from the Parc, is scarcely less attractive when you pass near the shade of its umbrageous trees, some of the finest which this country affords. They are chiefly oaks, and they cover a wide space of ground appropriated to rural sports, to the village dance, and, on particular occasions, to the performance of plays, sometimes those of Corneille and Racine, the female parts being sustained by the young men of the village. Whenever I have visited this place, however, I have found it occupied in a very different manner—by immense herds of swine, the property of the neighbouring farmers, who place

them under the care of one herdsman, by whom they are driven to feed upon the acorns beneath these trees.

Leaving Jurançon to our right, we pursued our way along the valley which looks so tempting from the Parc, terminating in the Pic du Midi, and forming one of the principal routes by which Spain is entered from this part of France.

After Jurançon the next village is Gan, formerly celebrated for its mineral spring, now little frequented. Beyond its general aspect of antiquity, it offers little to attract the stranger's eye, and we were glad to hasten on and to leave behind us the long straight road by which it is approached; especially as we found, soon after passing this village, that our route was becoming more varied, and that the little limpid river Neez, which we had seen meandering through the fields, was likely to become more intimately our companion by the way.

We now perceived that we were entering a wilder and more picturesque region; for the range of vine-clad hills which skirt the valley of the Gave, extend to the southward until they blend with the Pyrenees, gradually exchanging their chateaux for the humbler dwellings of the peasants, and their vineyards for the barren rocks, or wastes

of untrodden snow. Our view was now becoming more closely bounded by the sides of abrupt and rugged hills, leaving little more than the excellent road over which we travelled, and the now turbulent stream beside it, to occupy the valley between.

The river in this part of our ride, reminded us of the Wharf at Bolton Abbey, in Yorkshire, and there are many places where it chafes and struggles through the rocks, like the Strid, of fatal celebrity. But we wanted the green smooth turf which stretches along the banks of the Wharf; for here all was more rugged, and more wild; though, as a proof of the wide difference between this climate and our own, the hill sides were still covered with vines.

As the day advanced, it proved to be one of the clearest of the many we had enjoyed, with a sun that lighted every thing into life and beauty. There was, as usual, not a breath of wind, though the rush of the rapid stream, and the pace at which we travelled, gave to the air sufficient freshness. All was still, above and around us, except the pure wild torrent beside our path, and the vine dressers, who were busy at their work, and whose voices echoed from hill to hill. Here and there a peak of purest snow was beginning to be visible beyond the frowning crags above us, with which were con-

trasted the vivid green of the patches of young flax in the valley, and the bright box, and fern, and ivy, that hung in rich profusion amongst the rocks.

At one part of the road, we turned aside to see the source of the river Neez, which wells out of the solid rock, at once a considerable stream. We did not, however, lose this pleasant kind of companionship, for we soon found ourselves tracing the course of another river, from whose banks we were only occasionally separated by rising ground.

We had lost sight of the mountains soon after leaving Gan, but the increasing freshness and coldness of the air, as well as the boldness and height of the crags above our heads, indicated our approach to their vicinity; and at the little village of Rebenac, we again beheld a wider extent of mountainous scenery, though still the Pic remained hidden from our view. On an eminence a little above this village, and commanding an extensive view, a noble mansion is pointed out as the residence of a family, one of the members of which has been distinguished for his elegant translation of Homer.

The road to this place, from its great variety, had appeared to me rather long; and I confess I began to fear, either that we should never find the

mountains, or that the view of the Valley of Ossau, of which some of my companions had spoken with so much enthusiasm, would end in disappointment. It was not long, however, before we ascended a steep hill, from which much was to be hoped, and passing through the village of Sévignac, we came at once upon a scene that would have richly repaid us, had our journey been ten times the length it was.

Immediately before us, to the southward, was the vista of crags and mountains I had so often contemplated at a greater distance, now magnified in their grandeur and sublimity, with the giant Pic rising in sovereign majesty above them all; while farther to the right and left, were mountains loftier still, whose rugged masses were now clothed in virgin snow. But what to me gave the whole scene a character of the highest sublimity, was the aspect and colouring of the nearer mountains, on one side sloping down into the valley with a long bold outline, on the other almost perpendicular, except that here and there they were broken into stupendous masses of dark rock;—on one side clothed in a rich haze of purple and gold, which just left visible the pine forests on their summits, and the villages, and crags, and chestnut woods along their sides, and at their feet; while on

the other fell the clear light of that magnificent sunshine, which brought out to view all their jutting promontories, and even the glittering box with which they were so richly crowned; while immediately below the eminence on which we stood for a long time to gaze, lay a wide and fertile valley, watered by a broad clear river, and enlivened by innumerable villages and hamlets, stretching as far as the eye could reach, at the foot of the mountains, and along the different openings amongst the lower hills.

Nor was the scene, in some of its wildest features, a distant one. One of the perpendicular mountains to the left, rose immediately from the path on which we rode, so that we quenched our thirst with the icicles which hung from the rocks; while the sun still shone so brightly upon us, that we were sometimes glad to find a shelter from its beams. This, then, was the entrance to the valley of Ossau—the “valley where the bears come down”—the valley where Henry IV. used to come to chase these monsters of the wild—the valley whose inhabitants have scarcely been rivalled by those of any other country, for their industrious hardihood, and for the bold independence with which from time immemorial they have defended their property and their rights.

We had seen at different times in the neighbourhood of Pau, a few stray specimens of the figure and costume of the peasants of this valley; but here we beheld for the first time, these hardy mountaineers amidst their native wilds. And a noble looking race they are, somewhat taller than the peasantry around Pau, with more vigorous complexions, and dressed in a costume at once more primitive and more picturesque. They wear the same round cap or bonnet of brown cloth, but their black and flowing hair is always cut close in front, and left to hang loose upon their shoulders. They most commonly wear a jacket of brown cloth, sometimes one of red, and a scarlet or crimson sash tied about the body. On no occasion are they seen with trousers, but always breeches of brown cloth, and worsted stockings of the same colour, and of their own knitting, not made with feet, but finished off by a kind of wide border of the same material, which hangs down over the great wooden shoe, made in the shape of a canoe, only more curved underneath, and more turned up at the toe. In addition to this, they generally have, somewhere about them, their wide woollen cloak, with its pointed hood. The shepherds are always accompanied by a dog, of a kind peculiar to the Pyrenees, as large as the Newfoundland dog, but

more like a wolf in shape, and always white, with a mixture of buff, or wolfish grey.

These dogs, though large and powerful, have the appearance of being gentle and docile, from their being thin, and badly fed; but that they have a disposition to be otherwise, I can testify, having been twice seized by them, and having also heard of many instances in which they were the terror of the neighbourhood. Mr. Ellis met one day on the same road we were travelling, with a very communicative priest, who told him that he always rode with pistols, to defend himself from these dogs; and not long after our arrival at Pau, an animal of this description was the cause of a sudden and much lamented death. It was that of a young French officer, whose horse took fright at one of these large dogs rushing out, as they always do, without a moment's warning. The rider was dashed to the ground, and his head pitching on a stone, he was killed on the spot. He was aid-de-camp to a general residing in the place, and engaged to be married to his daughter. His funeral was the most solemn we have witnessed, being conducted with military discipline, and attended by all the officers, amongst whom he was much respected.

Perhaps the most singular feature in the character of the shepherd's dog of the Pyrenees, is,

that like his master, he always leads, instead of driving the sheep. He is brought up entirely amongst them, and sleeps in the same fold. It is a curious sight to see the shepherd and his dog coming first out of a field, and the flock following. The sheep are more slender and taller than ours, with thick curled horns, and long fine wool; while the singularity of a long face, with a kind of Roman nose, makes them look particularly solemn.

On arriving at the inn at Louvie, situated by the side of the river which waters the valley, we were somewhat disconcerted to find a scarcity of provision, the season being much too early for visitors to be expected, and the trout in the river, which are said to be excellent, not choosing that day to be caught. With appetites sharpened by the keen mountain air, we were obliged to be satisfied with a promise of eggs and bacon, which are as frequently met with here, as in any of the dales of Yorkshire; and while this repast was preparing, we walked to a little village on the left side of the river, situated amongst a group of hills, or rather scattered rocks, on the summit of one of which, stand the ruins of an ancient castle, now called Castel Geloos. As the valley derives its name from the two latin words *ursi saltus*, this edifice was formerly called Castellum Ursalticum. It was the

residence of the Viscounts of Ossau, at the time when the valley formed a little state independent of Bearn. And it was here that the Bearnais sovereigns, in later times, used to receive the oaths of the Ossalois, on occasions when they came to render justice in their state.

Near this place is an ancient church, much celebrated for its beautiful columns of marble. It is related of these columns, that Henry IV. finding nothing to equal them in Paris, wrote to request the inhabitants of the village to give up the possession of them to him. Their answer was a remarkable one, and truly characteristic of the people:—"Sire, our hearts and our property are yours, dispose of them as you will; but, as regards the columns, they belong to God. *Entendez-vous-en avec lui.*"

While resting on one of the little craggy hills near the ruins of Castel Geloos, with the majestic Pic du Midi before us,—the mountains veiled in purple haze to our right,—the perpendicular heights to our left,—the old castle in the foreground,—and the river winding at our feet, we were all struck with the peculiar adaptation of the scene to all that an artist requires; and I only regret that no one seems to have made choice of this particular spot.

On returning again to the inn at Louvie, which cannot certainly be recommended either for its cleanliness or comfort, we found that the chicken which was to be added to our dinner, had but just received its death stroke. Chicken, however, it was not; for when, in the short space of a quarter of an hour it was placed upon the table, its sinewy structure might have defied the eagerness of appetites even less fastidious than ours; and we were obliged to content ourselves with a dinner of eggs and bacon, at an enormous charge, not having taken the precaution to bargain for our fare beforehand, which is always necessary in travelling in this country. On remonstrating with the mistress of the house on the disproportion of her dinner and her charge, and referring to the uneatable nature of her chicken, she coolly replied, with the usual French shrug, that it was no fault of hers, that she did not make the chicken.

It was a beautiful evening when we returned to Pau, the sky without a cloud, and the air sharpened by a slight tendency to frost. Such indeed had been the weather almost every day since the time of our arrival. Though perfectly calm, it was never sultry, for on turning immediately out of the sunshine into the shade, the contrast was so great, as always to

produce a sensation like that of washing the hands and face in cold water on a hot summer's day. The only time when the air was oppressive, was during the prevalence of a south, or Spanish wind; but as these winds seldom continue more than a day, and are then succeeded by rain, they are not much to be complained of. There is usually in the early part of the spring, a month or more of almost constant wet. This year was an exception. There had been, on our arrival at Pau, twenty-eight days without a drop of rain; and as the weather had become much colder by the end of February, and there had only once or twice been rain enough to lay the dust, vegetation was unusually backward, and the public roads by no means in an agreeable state.

We had sufficient experience of this, in an excursion we made during the first week of March, to the little town of Nay, situated about ten miles from Pau, at the foot of the mountains higher up the course of the river. By some mischance we had chosen the day previous to one of the great fairs held at Pau, for the sale of horses, mules, and other cattle; and as the country towards Nay is amongst the richest in agricultural produce, we had the full benefit of finding the dust already set

in motion by hundreds of busy peasants, who hastened on their way to the place of general rendezvous.

Besides the people of Bearn, these fairs are the resort of numbers of Spaniards, whose trade with this country consists chiefly in mules, with droves of which animals, the roads at such times are thronged. They are generally beautiful creatures, their price averaging from 300 to 700 francs; and the Spaniards by whom they are accompanied, are the most striking and picturesque objects I have ever seen. The usual dress of these men is a printed cotton handkerchief tied close round the head, over which they sometimes wear an enormous hat, with a wide brim curled up all round; while the better order have a hat of black velvet with the same broad brim, and a conical crown, ornamented with bands of velvet, and tufts of silk fringe. Their jackets are usually of blue or purple velvet, or plush, their small-clothes of the same material, with a silk sash, and often a thick roll of cloth or linen wrapped round their loins. Their stockings are curiously knitted, blue or white, and they wear veritable sandals, laced round the leg up to the calf. Some of the mule drivers have the animal on which they ride caparisoned in a kind of crimson

cloth, from which is suspended a long rich fringe with tassels of silk. They are for the most part, however, an abject-looking, lean, and haggard set of people, with thin sharp features, small dark eyes, and invariably frizzled brown hair. Still there is something commanding in their gait and attitude, so that you may know them to be Spaniards at a distance, partly from the custom they adopt of always wearing something slung over one shoulder, in the fashion of a mantle; and even when this is nothing better than a sack, they manage to adjust it with a grace. Most of them, however, wear a large woollen cloth, made with broad stripes of brown, grey, and white; which mantle is their covering by day, and their bed at night.

Besides these men who cross the frontier for the purposes of trade, there are many Spanish families residing in Pau, who have been compelled, from the state of their country, or from the nature of their own political sentiments, to seek refuge there; many who are reduced from a high station in society to live in comparative poverty, and others of the same rank who make a scanty livelihood by giving lessons in their own language.

But to return to our journey to Nay. I had anticipated a pleasant ride along the banks of the river, at the foot of the vine-tufted hills; but we

found, to our disappointment, that the road led us along a complete flat, and was hemmed in by high walls or houses, which form, through this populous district, an almost continued line of villages, extending to the town of Nay, before entering which, we crossed the Gave by a long wooden bridge, supported on piles of stone.

This little town, still remarkable for the industry of its inhabitants, was once a place of very considerable trade in the manufacture and export of woollen goods, of the robes worn by the priests, of the brown cloth caps of the country, and of *bonnets Grecs*, destined for the coiffures of the orientals; but chiefly of flannels, twenty thousand pieces of which it is said to have exported annually before the revolution. Little trace of this flourishing state of things is now remaining, except in the groups of women and children, who ply their busy needles in knitting flat bonnets of thick worsted, which look extremely durable. There is, however, a manufactory of excellent flour, which supplies the neighbouring districts. To us, the whole place, almost overshadowed as it is by the neighbouring mountains, wore an aspect of stillness and gloom; for though the day was bright and clear, the long lines of colonnades, composed of rude and heavy masonry, under the shade of which the

people were sitting at their work, gave a sombre and sepulchral character to the general appearance of the streets. Nor were our impressions rendered more agreeable by finding that we must dine in the bedroom of a dirty inn, the entrance of which was open to the stable, filled with horses, probably on their way to the fair.

Our object in visiting Nay, was chiefly that of seeing the Protestant minister stationed there, an interesting and excellent man, whose situation claims the sympathy of all whose best feelings are engaged in the cause to which he has devoted himself. He was originally destined for a Roman Catholic priest, and received his education preparatory to assuming this office. Subsequently, however, he, and several members of his family, became, about the same time, convinced of their error; and having openly espoused the Protestant faith, have ever since endured the persecution and contempt of their Roman Catholic neighbours; especially the minister, whose situation is such, that on one occasion, when he wished to hire a house for his family, not a single proprietor of the place would allow him one to live in. He was, therefore, under the necessity of purchasing such a habitation as his means were equal to; and though it is an old place, with only one little chimney,

and no glass window, it had, on the day we saw it, an aspect of neatness and comfort far beyond that of many nobler mansions.

In his office of Protestant minister, he now receives annually from his little congregation, a sum not exceeding £28, on which his family, consisting of a wife and eight children, are supported. We had the privilege of seeing this worthy woman, surrounded by her little flock; and truly their contented cheerfulness, and their unmurmuring resignation, are well calculated to teach a lesson long to be remembered. The mother and the oldest daughter, a sweet-looking girl of fifteen, and in this country a little woman,—both wore the common head-dress of the country, and were in all respects dressed with the most unpretending simplicity. By way of adding to their slender means, they employ themselves in many humble occupations, the mother often going out to wash and iron. Would that some of the discontented wives and daughters of other lands could have been with me, and have seen their smiling faces, their humble dress, their uncarpeted floors, with the general aspect of order and neatness, which in this country is the more to be admired, from its extreme rarity.

After visiting the pastor's family, we went to

see his little church, or "temple," as the Protestant places of worship are called in France. We had been told that it would be of no use leaving tracts amongst the people of Nay; for some of our friends who had done so, had seen, before they left the place, the same parties amongst whom the tracts had been distributed, throwing them into a blazing fire, which they had lighted for the purpose of showing the visitors in what way their gifts were esteemed. Such is the spirit prevailing in the town where this faithful and undaunted minister still continues to uphold the standard of truth, "persecuted, but not forsaken,—cast down, but not destroyed."

The town of Nay is beautifully situated, though it has the appearance of being a little too closely hemmed in between the river and the mountains which rise immediately above it with peculiar grandeur. It was in pursuing our walk a little way above the town, from a situation commanding an extensive view of the fertile tract of country called the "garden of Béarn," that our conductor pointed out to us the ancient castle of Coarraze, more interesting than all others associated with the memory of Henry IV., from its having been the scene of his youthful sports, as well as the situation where he enjoyed the advantages of that rational

and vigorous training to which none but a noble-minded mother like Jeanne d'Albret, would have entrusted a princely son.

When first taken from the hands of his nurse, he was committed to the care of Suzanne de Bourbon Busset, baroness de Miossens, a woman distinguished for her many virtues and high intelligence; and in order to carry out with better effect the system of education which the queen had adopted for her son, he was sent, with his governess, to this remote situation; where the purest air, the simplest diet, and the most natural exercise, could be enjoyed without the interruption of courtly visitors, or affairs of state. The directions of Jeanne d'Albret were, that the future monarch should be trained like a child of the mountaineers; and, faithful to her important trust, the baroness exercised over her pupil a discipline resembling that of a Spartan mother. He was treated like the children of the village, was clothed in the same dress, and partook of their enjoyments and their sports. His food was often the same dry bread; he wore the bonnet of the peasants, the same kind of woollen vest,—trode the mountain paths with bare feet,—fought not unfrequently with his little comrades,—and excelled in many of their favourite games. For many years of his life he knew no other

language than the patois of Béarn, and this knowledge contributed much in after life to endear him to the people of this country. It is said of him, that a bon-mot or a lively sally in his maternal language, was one of the most powerful means of influence he could employ over the young men whom he led to the conquest of Paris; and whom, by a happy repartee, couched in their native tongue, he could beguile into forgetfulness of all their fatigues.

Situated a little higher than the hamlet of Coarraze, and about the distance of two leagues from the village, is still shown a house, which the prince was accustomed frequently to visit. It was occupied by a family of labourers, of the name of Gestas, now extinct. When the young prince was obliged to quit Coarraze to return to the chateau of Pau, he requested these friends of his infancy to inform him in what he could benefit them, or give them pleasure. They replied with the true simplicity of peasants, that their only ambition was to be allowed *to pay their tithe in grain, and to preserve the straw*. What a happy ignorance is betrayed by this reply, of what the world beyond their mountains had to offer!

It is recorded, that long after Henry quitted this castle, he was in the habit of returning to

visit his friends the Gestas, and to follow the chase along the mountain paths which he knew so well. In order to shorten the way, he was accustomed to trace a narrow path along the side of a hill, which still retains the name of the road of Henry IV. Indeed, the same associations occur at almost every step the traveller takes, so fond are the people of the country of cherishing the remembrance of their "good king."

Our ride from Nay that evening I shall not soon forget. The narrow road was literally thronged with peasants returning from the fair, not intoxicated, but just so much excited as to induce them to stand in our way, rather than to move out of it, while the dust, without a breath of wind, rose in a dense cloud, so that we could not see five yards before us. Out of this cloud the figures of men, women, carts, oxen, and mules, came darkening upon us, before we could be aware of them; like the figures shown by a magic lantern, growing as they came. And when I add to this, that the horns of the cattle are extremely wide—that the horses in harness wear collars branching out at each side into a wide frame, through the ends of which the reins are drawn,—and that the mules, the only malicious animals in the country, will often go considerably out of their way to kick at a passer by,—

the difficulties of our situation may be in some degree understood. Happily, we reached home without either doing or receiving any very serious mischief.

A few days after our journey to Nay, we set off again to the mountains, intending to visit Eaux Chaudes, and if possible to penetrate as far as the Pic du Midi de Pau. We were a party of three, were to travel on horseback, and having this time a journey of twenty-five miles before us, into an unknown land, it was necessary to be stirring early in the day. When I first looked out, it was upon one of those grey mornings which might be either rainy or fair; and I confess the length of the ride, and the accounts we heard about the frequent changes of the weather, and other accidents amongst the mountains, to say nothing of the wolves and bears, made me almost wish I could see a few drops of rain upon the stones, to justify my giving the matter up. No such appearance, however, could I discover; and my companions, who were in high spirits, having announced that the horses were at the door, I went down, prepared to put the best face I could upon the undertaking.

Nor was my effort greater than the occasion demanded, when I looked at the horses. I have

said that the horses commonly used in Pau are all bad; but as the people are not very willing to let them out for so long a journey, ours, instead of being the best, were the worst amongst the bad. Mine had been bought at the fair the day before, and was guiltless of ever having tasted corn. It had shaggy feet that swept the ground, and a long tail dwindling off to a single hair, besides being of a sandy colour. They were all, according to the custom of the country, wrapped about their heads and necks with a quantity of tackling; for when you expect to stop at any place, you must take with you the fastening for your horse, there being no such things in the stables; you must also look well to it, that what you take is not exchanged for trapping of a worse description, leaving you to make good the loss to the owner of the horse.

The morning, as I said before, was grey and cloudy; but as we rode along, the vapours rolled away from one snowy peak and then another, and as my steed carried me much better than I had expected, the day seemed to promise much enjoyment. Our route as far as Louvie has been already described. On arriving at this place, we were joined by another party of our friends; and, having this time made our bargain beforehand, and the trout also condescending to be caught, we

made a plentiful breakfast, after the fashion of the country, beginning with bread, wine, trout, potatoes fried in fat, a mess of boiled cabbage mixed with lard, then eggs and bacon, and lastly, coffee. After such a breakfast, no wonder that the French constitution is sustained by only one more meal during the day.

About noon the party separated, our friends returning to Pau, and we pursuing our journey to Eaux Chaudes. I had then a travelling bag strapped to the side of my horse; and as none of these animals have anything worth the name of shoulder, I had every minute to stretch out a heavy riding whip at arm's length, in order to keep mine going at any pace more rapid, or more easy, than the native trot.

As we advanced towards the mountains, the scene became more bold, precipitous, and wild; but still our road lay along a lovely valley, where it was curious to see the various agricultural operations that were going on. In one place, especially, where the valley swells into a wide plain, the whole population of a small town appeared to be at work. There must have been at least three hundred people, with a proportion of little bullocks, carts, and harrows. The labourers, as usual, were chiefly women; and here they

seemed to be a distinct race, wearing a very different costume from that of Pau. They were all dressed in coarse black cloth, with their heads tied up in little red hoods; but they had brilliant and blooming complexions, and all wore around their necks a ribbon or cord, from which was suspended a glittering cross of gilt, or tinsel, while their jet black hair hung loosely about their necks. It was curious, too, in one of the villages of this valley, where from all appearance one would suppose that no head, either of man, woman, or child, was ever shorn of its honours, to see a board against one of the houses, on which was advertised the owner's capability to cut hair "according to the latest taste."

The women above described, were employed chiefly in filling sacks with mantre, which they carried on their heads, and then spread upon the land. Some of them also were harrowing, while others were sowing broad cast, with the seed in their aprons.

The afternoon was beautifully clear, and the declining sun displayed to advantage the many mountain peaks, on the north side perfectly white with snow, while to the south they were clothed with vegetation almost to the highest pinnacles. It was one of my amusements to trace out amongst

these mountain wilds the many little scraps of cultivation which told of the industry of man; and occasionally to see at some far height, which it might seem to require a day's journey to ascend, a wide plain, on which we could discover the sloping roofs of cottages, and the long winding paths from one of these mountain hamlets to another.

At the extremity of the plain through which our route lay, and along the side of the same river which waters that of Louvie, we saw before us apparently nothing but inaccessible heights, or masses of rock, which no human foot could climb. It was through one of these masses, that the road we had to pass had been cut, and here was the frightful gorge of which we had so often heard, leading into the narrow defile of Eaux Chaudes. As we walked up the hill which leads to this opening, we often stopped to look back upon the bold outlines of those we were leaving, and which form the noble barrier of the valley of Ossau, through which the river winds its serpentine way until lost in the distance. On approaching the highest part of the hill we were climbing, a stormy sort of wind rushed past us, and we soon found ourselves in a narrow gorge, or cleft, through which upon the new world that opened before us, we looked down bewildered and amazed. There was the roar of

rushing waters, too; and at a far depth beneath us, lashing its way amongst precipitous rocks, was a river, apparently of emerald water, and silver foam, which at the depth of four hundred feet below this gorge, hurries and buries itself in a boiling caldron, enclosed by rocks of the darkest purple and brown.

It is said of a traveller, that in looking into this gulf, he exclaimed, "Beautiful horror!" And the impression of awe seems to have been general, for here, at the turn of the road, where it begins to descend, with this precipice on one side, and a perpendicular wall of solid rock on the other, a little chapel, or place of prayer, has been erected, containing an image of the Virgin, whose protection the traveller is supposed to need in pursuing his course further down the valley.

The narrow defile we were now entering, is called the valley of Gabas, and derives its name from a little village, which is the last on this route before you enter Spain. The word valley, however, conveys little idea of the situation or the scene; for the mountains on either side are so near, and yet so majestic, that I soon became dizzy with looking perpetually on a perpendicular, instead of a horizontal surface; and yet they leave space for a road by the side of the torrent, so regular

and smooth, that it might skirt a gentleman's park.

These mountains are of different structures of limestone, sometimes displaying blocks of the most beautiful marble, and clothed with a luxuriant drapery of boxwood and fern,—not boxwood as we see it in our English gardens, but wild and feathery, and often growing to an amazing size. Above these, on the far heights, were fields of snow, their whiteness broken here and there by forests of black pine, which made a fierce and bristling outline, at once cold, and desolate, and majestic.

Here, too, we could trace the most miraculous-looking paths, appearing and disappearing amongst the crags, to tread which, one would suppose that man must be more than human. Yet here is occasionally heard, breaking the solemn silence, the echo of falling timber, and even the voices of the woodcutters; while you see the smoke of the charcoal burning, where it seems that the wild goat or the wolf alone could exist. And the labour of these woodcutters would certainly be useless, were it not for the precipices down which they pitch their timber and boxwood, of which you frequently see the violent course they have taken in descending.

From these airy heights the aching sight turns gladly to the beautiful river which foams below the traveller's feet. Whether it is the marble bed over which it flows, or the tinge of the boxwood, that gives it a peculiar hue, I am unable to say; but its waters, though clear as crystal, are of the most brilliant blue and green, perpetually broken into foam, so feathery and white, as to form an almost magical contrast with the sombre colours of their rocky bed. Not only in the bed of the torrent, but along the sides of the mountains, the rocks are tinged with the richest purple and brown, while higher still, when the sunshine is full upon them, they glow into every tint of orange and yellow, crowned with moss and verdure of the brightest green.

Along this defile we wound our way, past the foot of one mountain, and then another, each rising like a mighty barrier, bolder and wilder than the last, until we came at once upon a little group of well-built houses, which we knew to be Eaux Chaudes, for "other dwelling there was none." After making our bargain at the inn, for beds and meals, all which have to be disputed down to the lowest sous, we hastened out; for three good hours of the day were yet left, and they were not to be wasted. Below the hotel, and beside the baths,

which are said to be excellent, is a narrow bridge across the river, from which we entered upon a most enchanting path, spacious, and safe for the wanderer's foot, yet almost buried amongst box and brushwood, and often diverted from its regular course by masses of rock, as well as by the stems of venerable oak, and branches of lighter beech which stretch towards the stream. This path led us to a rustic bridge, consisting of a single arch, rudely formed of unhewn stone, and stretching over a foaming waterfall, which looks every moment as if it would precipitate the little bridge into the bed of the river, towards which it hastens at a vast depth below.

Close to this bridge is one of those little water-mills which at once attest their primitive origin, and the little progress of civilization amongst the Pyrenees. They are to be found in all parts of the mountains, and often in the most picturesque situations, by the side of foaming torrents, whose impetuous power bears no proportion to the humble structures by their side. They are small square buildings of unhewn stone, seldom more than ten feet from one gable to the other, while one opening for a door, another for a window, and an arch beneath, are all the distinctive features they present. It is said of the little mill at Eaux

Chaudes, which so many travellers have had the good taste to sketch, that it once afforded shelter to Henry IV. and his sister Catherine from the terrors of a thunder-storm, which in this mountainous region are extremely violent.

Following the path which leads over the bridge, and past the mill, we found it took a zigzag course, and thus it cheated us up to a vast height, from whence we looked down upon some of those pitching places for the timber already described. We were at a loss to imagine why so good a path had been constructed in such a place, but found at length that it terminated in a green and cultivated plain of great extent, open to the morning sun, and sheltered from the north, where a village was situated, with some farming establishments of considerable importance.

On descending from this height, we heard far beneath us, down the side of the mountain, the tinkling bells of the herds returning to their home for the night; and we soon saw the stately leader of a flock of goats, peering at us past a bush of boxwood, before he thought it prudent to conduct his followers to an interview with such strange intruders. Accompanying the goats was a beautiful shepherd boy, in the same costume as the older peasants, his blooming complexion contrast-

ing well with the flowing curls of his jet black hair. A little lower down we met the sheep returning by the same path; and last of all the cows, each flock conducted by these mountain youths, bearing on their shoulders a quantity of the green branches of the box for their evening fire.

It was scarcely possible to grow tired in such a scene; but the shades of evening warned us that it would be wise to husband our remaining strength for the morrow. We therefore returned to the hotel, where seated by the glow of a bright wood fire, we enjoyed our supper of eggs and bacon; and though the women who waited upon us spoke nothing but patois, and could not by any possibility be made to understand either spoons or salt, we retired to rest contented with our fare, and thankful for the enjoyment which the first day of our excursion had afforded.

We had already learned that it would be impossible to prosecute our journey to the Pic, the way being quite impassable for the snow; and as the weather had become much colder, and there were threatenings of a farther change, we had decided upon returning to Pau the following day. In the morning, when I first looked out, the scene was certainly rather appalling, for over the edge of the opposite mountain, down to the tops of the

houses, the mists were pouring, like the steam of some mighty caldron, while a cold sleet was falling on the ground. It proved, however, to be nothing to hinder our enjoyment; and we walked for three hours on the road to Gabas, well pleased to see the mountains in their more grand and gloomy aspect. It was a scene entirely new to all the party. The rocks and ravines looked literally black beneath the clouds, which were not so dense, but that one mighty peak after another stood out, and seemed to frown upon us, as if to overawe the daring steps that would intrude upon their awful solitudes. The valley, too, becomes much more sterile and wild as you proceed, while the stream increases in beauty as its course grows more rapid and violent, becoming, as you ascend, a succession of cascades, sometimes interrupted by enormous rocks, at the foot of which it seems to sleep in quiet, before hurrying down into the foaming basin below.

Besides this beautiful river, there are innumerable waterfalls down the slope of the mountains on either side, sometimes curling smoothly over an immense surface of solid rock, and then dashing themselves into light and feathery spray, against the crags that interrupt their descent. Sometimes on turning round a jutting crag, you are startled by a hollow roar, and on looking up a dark defile

which suddenly opens before you, you see a mighty torrent, the course of which no human foot has ever tracked; or gliding down beside you, whispering and murmuring as it goes, you see a silver thread extending from the clouds, and far above that another, narrower and brighter still, from trackless fields of snow.

It may easily be supposed that we had no exclamation,—no adequate response of the full heart, for such a scene; and it is worthy of remark, that one of my companions, who has seen as much as most travellers of the loveliest aspects of nature, and who possesses besides, a more than common share of the quick perception of an artist, mingled with the deep enthusiasm of a poet, exclaimed more than once, “I have never seen any thing like this!” He afterwards explained, that though his memory was filled with pictures which no time could efface, of the verdant, sunny, ærial, and almost heavenly aspect of the isles of the Pacific, he had never seen before such a combination of fertility and gorgeous colouring, with the hoary grandeur, the massiveness, and the sublimity which we found here. How is it that our artists, who have gone far to trample down the verdure of all other beautiful places, should have left the Pyrenees comparatively unexplored?

The day was far advanced before we were willing to recollect that we must retrace our way to Pau before night; but as the weather still looked unfavourable, we deemed it best to return; and perhaps if the whole truth was told, were not sorry to exchange the sharp mountain air, the lifeless solitudes, and above all the comfortless abodes of Eaux Chaudes, for the milder atmosphere and the more social intercourse of Pau.

CHAPTER VI.

EARLY HISTORY OF THE TOWN AND CHATEAU OF
PAU—SOVEREIGNS OF NAVARRE—HENRY II. AND
MARGUERITE DE VALOIS—JEANNE D'ALBRET—
CRADLE AND BIRTH-PLACE OF HENRY IV.—ESTAB-
LISHMENT OF PROTESTANTISM IN BEARN—CATHE-
RINE OF NAVARRE—HENRY IV.—BERNADOTTE—
TRACES OF THE REVOLUTION—ILLUSTRIOUS VISIT-
ORS AT PAU.

HISTORIANS are not exactly agreed respecting the origin of the town and chateau of Pau. It is the opinion of many, that the latter was built as a place of defence against the incursions of the Saracens from Spain; while others, perhaps with equal probability, attribute the commencement of the town to the following cause. The inhabitants of the valley d'Ossau, the rightful proprietors of an extent of still uncultivated land lying northward of Pau, were accustomed to come down from the mountains with their flocks, and crossing the Gave at this place, used to drive them to feed for the winter, in the wide wastes of the Pont

Long. It is but reasonable to suppose that the woods and waters of the sheltered valley which lies immediately at the foot of the castle, would offer them a tempting retreat from the storms of their mountains on one side, and the comparatively barren desert on the other; and that they would thus be induced to erect temporary habitations, where they could meet for the exchange of their simple merchandise, and where they could also talk over their affairs. And if the primitive occupants of the soil possessed the same gift of speech as their descendants, it would be no trifling gratification to have a place of general rendezvous for such a purpose.

With regard to the origin of the chateau, it is also said, that the Counts of Morlaas, inhabiting a district bordering upon the Pont Long, were in the habit of repairing to the valley of the Gave, then thickly covered with wood, for the purpose of enjoying the pleasures of the chase; and that the edifice which eventually became the chateau, was at first a sort of house of pleasance, or place of rest for these heroes, after the fatigues of the chase.

Without presuming to say which of these suppositions is the most correct, or even the most probable, it is sufficiently evident that the chateau has been built at separate times, some portions of its

architecture differing very materially in structure and design from others. Nor does there remain the least doubt that one part of the chateau, a high square tower of enormous strength and magnitude, was erected by Gaston Phœbus X., one of the Counts of Foix, a part of whose name, with the addition of *me fe*, still remaining inscribed in gothic characters at the side of the arms of the house of Foix, upon the outside wall of this tower.

It was the same Gaston de Foix of whom Froissart speaks so often as one of his favourite heroes; a man who was no less noble in his bearing, than daring in his exploits; equally celebrated for his learning, and for the munificence of his gifts, yet possessing the enviable art of keeping his coffers filled, without oppressing his people. It is said of him, that his love of literature and poetry was scarcely surpassed by his passion for good cheer, and for the pleasures of the chase. His *meute*, or pack, consisted of 16,000 dogs; and it was in one of his excursions amongst the mountains, in chase of the wolves and the bears, that he first discovered the apparently miraculous virtues of the Eaux Bonnes, in memory of which discovery, he gave the name of the Montagne de Trésor to one of the lofty summits which overlook the source of these waters.

There is also another portion of the chateau, which was erected by Gaston XI., whose name has been rendered illustrious by the circumstances which followed his marriage with the daughter of the king of Navarre and Aragon. As a recompense for his valour and fidelity in assisting his father-in-law to subdue his rebellious subjects, he received the noble gift of the sovereignty of Navarre, by which means, his own provinces of Bearn and Foix were united under the name of these kingdoms. In the year 1460, he established himself at Pau, and neglecting nothing which belonged to the dignity of a king, enlarged and embellished the chateau, at the same time surrounding it with beautiful gardens, of which a part is still preserved under the name of the Parc.

This royal gift, however, remained not long in the hands of the princes of Bearn, for in the year 1512, Jean d'Albret II., then sovereign of Navarre, was excommunicated by Pope Julius II. as an adherent to the council of Pisa, his kingdom being declared forfeited, and offered to the first who would seize it. Of this licence, Ferdinand of Spain gladly availed himself, taking possession of High Navarre, or the portion which lay south of the Pyrenees, and leaving to the excommunicated Jean that portion only which lay to the north, and

which is now recognised under the name of Bearn.

These circumstances were not calculated to bias the king of Navarre in favour of the Church of Rome ; but it was not until the reign of Henry d'Albret II., when Luther's opinions became generally promulgated, that any open opposition was shown.

In the year 1527, this prince was united by marriage to Marguerite of Valois, sister of Francis I. king of France, a princess justly described as being "learned and polite, beautiful, soft, and as compassionate as *spirituelle*." Beyond this, it has been said of her with equal fidelity, that she "forgot no one service, neglected no one talent, and despised no one virtue."

Henry II. of Navarre, in the cultivation of his mind and manners, appears to have been not unsuitably matched with this admirable woman. Nor is it improbable that her feelings with regard to this connexion might have received a favourable bias, from the circumstance of Henry having been taken prisoner at the battle of Pavia, while fighting by the side of her brother.

It was during the reign of Henry and Marguerite, whose court was alternately held at Pau, and at the castle of Barbaste near Nerac, that the history of the chateau became marked by a different and

a more classic character than it had known before. Justly distinguished as Marguerite was, for every accomplishment which adorned her age, as well as for more solid acquirements, which brought within the circle of her society some of the most learned men of her own and other nations; the character of her consort was scarcely less admired for his chivalry, and his devotion to the fine arts, which entitled him to be called the Francis I. of Bearn. Both are said to have brought from the French court, then the most brilliant in Europe, a degree of taste and refinement of which the despoiled and dilapidated chateau of Pau still retains some traces. Amongst the many artists and men of genius whom their liberality rewarded, and their society drew around them, they invited from Spain some Arabs, renowned for their skill in architecture; from which circumstance it is probable the chateau has derived something of its Moorish aspect.

In all its higher and holier attributes, the character of Marguerite far surpassed that of her consort. Surrounded in early youth by all the allurements of the French court, she had been perhaps, in some measure preserved from its temptations by her love of study; and that her mind

was even then impressed with the worthlessness of all inferior objects of ambition, appears more than probable, from her having in her seventeenth year, adopted for her device a marigold bending to the sun, with this motto in Latin,—“Not following lower things.”

Her first marriage in 1509, with the Duke d'Alençon, had not been a happy one, and she appears then more especially, to have given her mind to religious meditation, and her time to serious pursuits; amongst which, her talents as an authoress were called into frequent exercise. Even our own Queen Elizabeth thought it not unbecoming her dignity to translate into English a work from the pen of Marguerite of Valois, which was printed in the year 1548, under the title of “A godlie meditation of a Christian soule.”

In her second marriage with Henry d'Albret, Marguerite was still unfortunate; for though his relish for the refinements of life might bear some proportion to her own, his religious impressions were of a very inferior order, and being ten years younger than herself, he was consequently exposed to all the temptations of youth, at the time when she was becoming gradually estranged from the gaieties of the world, and indeed from all

earthly things. His bias in favour of the reformed religion, was also of a widely different nature from hers; for while he was easily prevailed upon by the king of France to renounce these opinions altogether, and finally to espouse those of the Roman Catholics; his queen was enabled to maintain to the last, her zealous and faithful adherence to the true doctrines of Christianity, extending her patronage and protection to some of the most able and pious men of the protestant persuasion; enduring patiently, not only opprobrium, but cruelty and persecution as a Christian and a woman.

Amongst the many trials it was her portion to endure, none fell more heavily than the master-stroke of ingratitude inflicted by her brother, whose short-sighted policy induced him to deprive his sister of the society of her only child, in the fear that her mother's influence might be the means of turning her mind from the tenets of the Romish faith. Jeanne d'Albret, daughter of Henry and Marguerite of Navarre, was born in the chateau of Pau, on the 7th of February, 1528. At a very early age she was removed to the French court, and when only twelve years old, was married in a compulsory manner to the Duke of Cleves; on which occasion the poor child was so loaded with ornaments as to be unable to walk, and the con-

stable of France was consequently obliged to carry the bride in his arms, from her carriage to the church.

Bitterly as Marguerite must have felt this privation, her attachment to her brother was such, that not until his death in 1547, did her gentle spirit sink under its accumulated sorrows. Retiring to a little village in Angouleme, she there joined a religious community of females, over whom she presided; but afterwards, having removed to the chateau d'Odos near Tarbes, she is said to have caught a severe cold while watching a comet, and at this place she died, December 25, 1549.

It has been recorded with some satisfaction by the Roman Catholic writers, that in her dying moments she kissed a crucifix that was held before her. I cannot better remark upon this fact, than in the beautiful language of a writer who has done much to render justice to the memory of this admirable woman. "She who had embraced the cross in early life, and had so long borne it by patient endurance, might, surely, while in the agony of leaving one world, and in the earnest expectation of entering another, have kissed a crucifix without any superstitious feeling. The materialism of religion could have had but little influence over the dying senses of a Christian like the queen of Navarre, who, while her paralytic hands grasped a

crucifix, sufficiently declared the sort of feeling with which she viewed it, by thrice exclaiming as she expired, Jesus ! Jesus ! Jesus !”*

The king of Navarre, whose influence over the temporal affairs of his people was uniformly beneficial, died six years after his queen, and was interred at Lescar. He was succeeded in the sovereignty of the kingdom, by his daughter Jeanne. It was perhaps, well for this princess, that while gifted with the talents of her mother, she possessed a loftier and more commanding spirit, at once adapted to the support of her influence as a queen, and to the peculiar exigencies of the times in which she lived. Her ill-assorted marriage with the Duke of Cleves having been dissolved by a dispensation from the Pope, another was contracted in 1548 with Antoine de Bourbon, Duke of Vendome, a man whose weak and vacillating character was but ill calculated to support the prompt and judicious conduct of the queen.

On Jeanne d'Albret's accession to the throne, she and her consort took the usual oaths according to the forms of the Roman Catholic church, to the discipline of which they then conformed ; and two days after this ceremony, an address was presented to the new sovereigns from their estates of Bearn,

* Notices of the Reformation in Bearn.

stating that a new sect had lately sprung up, infected with heresy, and earnestly calling upon them to direct the bishops to search out these sectaries, in order that every means might be used for bringing to light, and finally putting down the offenders. In answer to this address, the king and queen expressed their desire to extirpate heresy, wherever it might exist in their dominions; and orders were published for so dealing with the prelates, as to incite them to greater zeal in the work of extirpation. Yet, notwithstanding this apparent severity, no effective measures appear to have been taken.

In the mean time, Jeanne d'Albret, who had been educated in the Roman Catholic faith, and who, in addition to her youth and beauty, possessed great shrewdness of wit, with a liveliness of temperament, which before her residence in Bearn, is said to have led her to a dance, rather than to a sermon, was now brought into contact with many of the persecuted protestants, amongst whom the memory of her mother was cherished with the tenderest affection; and besides that beautiful exemplification of the Christian character left to her in her mother's writings and example, she had the additional influence of her mother's friends, as a living testimony of the purer doctrines of the reformed religion.

The heart of Jeanne d'Albret was not callous to these impressions. While her vacillating husband appeared for a time to be convinced by the arguments of those around him ; the nobler-minded queen, when once her heart had been made the subject of deeper convictions, *conferring not with flesh and blood*, declared herself openly, and decidedly, to be on the side of the reformed doctrines ; and from that time the little court of Bearn became a place of refuge for the oppressed protestants, both of France and Germany, who richly repaid her hospitality by disseminating the seeds of religious truth amongst her people.

But I pretend not to give a history of the progress of the Reformation, as it subsequently extended in these provinces. This has already been done by abler hands than mine, yet the subject is one, which makes it difficult to remember, that my appropriate task confines me to a narrower and an humbler sphere. Already I should be afraid of having wandered too far out of this sphere, but that it may surely be permitted to a woman, to linger over associations with which all that is noble and exalted in her own sex, has been so intimately connected. A few more brief notices of the life of Jeanne d'Albret, will suffice for all I dare add on this momentous and fertile theme.

The stranger who visits the chateau of Pau, is shown the very chamber where Henry IV., then the only child of the queen of Navarre, first saw the light, on the 13th December, 1553. From thence he is led to another apartment, where, arranged with a degree of gorgeous splendour, but little in keeping with the massive and venerable character of the chateau, is the cradle in which the infant monarch was nursed. It consists of one entire tortoise-shell; and not the least remarkable part of its history, is the fact, that when during the reign of terror, the furious populace rushed upon the palace, determined to destroy every vestige of royalty, it was secretly conveyed out of their reach, and its place supplied by the generosity of a gentleman of Pau, who happening to have one of the same kind amongst his collection of curiosities, suffered his own to be sacrificed, and afterwards restored the real treasure.

From the state room in which this cradle is preserved, you walk out upon a balcony in front of the building, which commands a magnificent view of the river, the valley, and the mountains. But a far more interesting subject of contemplation to me, than even this elegant salon, of which our conductor appeared to think so much, was a little tower at the south-west corner of the chateau,

which was used by the queen as her private study. That which is called her apartment, in this tower, is small and unadorned, but it commands a view combining all that is beautiful and grand in nature, and which may well be supposed to have refreshed her harassed mind, amidst the troubles and disappointments she was destined to endure. The window to the southward looks directly upon the whole range of the Pyrenees, while from that, as well as one of the others, you see the winding river sweeping past the foot of the old castle, the bridge, the smiling plain, the vine-clad hills; and, sloping off towards the point where the sun goes down in such golden splendour, the rich foliage, deep shadows, and lofty stems of the trees which adorn the Parc. But above all to a mother's heart, this tower possessed the advantage of another view, towards the little village of Bilheres, where her infant son was nursed.

Was it in this chamber that undaunted resolution of the queen was formed,* which prompted the utterance of those memorable words recorded by Beza,—“that sooner than ever again go to mass, or suffer her kingdom or her child to do so, she would if it were possible, cast them into the depths of the sea to hinder it?” Or where did the scene take place which the Cardinal Ferrara states that

he witnessed, when the queen with passionate tenderness clasped the young prince in her arms, and uttered a long and earnest exhortation to him, never to attend mass in any way whatever ; adding, that if he disobeyed her in that, she would disinherit him, and no longer consider herself his mother ?”

I have already spoken of the church of St. Martin, situated but a few paces from the chateau. It was here, on Easter-day, 1560, after the death of her husband, that Jeanne d'Albret received the communion according to the rites of the reformed church. This public avowal of her sentiments, was followed, as might have been expected, by the sentence of excommunication from the court of Rome, as well as by a declaration of the forfeiture of the crown, and absolution of her subjects from their oaths of allegiance. Throughout the whole of the conflict which she subsequently maintained against the enemies of truth, we find in the history of this noble-hearted queen, a series of trials and difficulties that would have subdued a spirit not peculiarly and providentially fitted for the support of the just and righteous cause she had espoused. Alone in the midst of powerful foes, her little kingdom hemmed in by envious nations, often betrayed by those from whom she hoped for aid, and not even supported by her son, in

the cause that was nearest her heart,—in the midst of all these discouragements, her soul remained undaunted, for she knew in whom she trusted. With the noble daring of an upright mind, scarcely equalled in the history of woman, she was thus enabled to throw back the sophistries of priestcraft, to meet with unshaken fortitude every fresh reverse of fortune, to detect and baffle treachery, and, what was more noble,—to forgive.

It is creditable to our queen Elizabeth, that she more than once, at the solicitation of Jeanne d'Albret, sent sums of money and arms to aid her in her difficulties; though not before the queen of Navarre had given up her own personal property, even her jewels, to meet the necessities of her people, at the time when they were assailed by hostile armies.

In the year 1572, Jeanne d'Albret had so far succeeded in the great object of her life, that of establishing the reformed religion in her kingdom, as to have a decree acknowledged and registered by the estates of Bearn, in which both firmness and judgment are admirably displayed. After the publication of this decree, the queen felt more at liberty to leave her court at Pau, and accepting the invitation of Gaillart, bishop of Chartres, who had embraced the reformed religion, she became a

guest at his palace. On this journey the queen met her son at Blois, where the French court was then held; and on the 4th of June, 1572, she arrived at Paris. She was then in her forty-fourth year, and not considered to be in a declining state of health, though severely tried and harassed by the many conflicts she had so nobly sustained; yet five days after this time, her death is recorded to have taken place, not without strong suspicions attaching to the party of Catherine de Medicis, of having accelerated her passage to the grave by the means of poison.

Two months after the death of his mother, Henry of Navarre was united in marriage to Marguerite of Valois, sister to the king of France; and six days after this ceremony, the massacre of St. Bartholomew took place, in which Henry himself had once been doomed as one of the victims.

Jeanne d'Albret left an only daughter, Catherine, whose character was justly held in such esteem by her brother, that when called away from his court of Navarre, he left her sole regent of his kingdom; and such was the influence of this princess over the people of Bearn, that when in want of sums of money to aid her brother in his political career, she had only to send amongst them a simple billet

signed with her hand, to obtain the necessary supplies. Like her mother and queen Marguerite, she was gifted with superior talents, and a high degree of taste for the fine arts, particularly for poetry and music, in both which she excelled.

There is now no trace, beyond mere record, remaining of a beautiful retreat, erected by Jeanne d'Albret for this princess, to which she was accustomed to retire for the purpose of pursuing her studies. It was situated near to what is now the Parc, and is said to have been adorned in the style of a temple dedicated to the muses.

Possessing so many excellences, and holding so exalted a position, it was to be expected that an alliance with this princess would be an object of much speculation in those scheming and politic times. Amongst the many proposals submitted to her choice, queen Elizabeth would gladly have claimed her hand for the young king of Scotland, and, as a bribe to render this connexion more desirable, offered the promise of succession to the throne of England. The heart of the princess, however, with a perverseness not altogether unprecedented, either in public or private history, yielded to no persuasion but that of a man whose religious faith was different from her own, and who was neither approved by her near connexions, nor

by the people of Bearn, who were accustomed to consider themselves as possessing the right of influence over the domestic relations of their sovereigns.

In consequence of the failure of the scheme, by which the favoured lover, the Count de Soissons, had expected to accomplish his marriage with the princess at Pau, Catherine resigned the regency of the kingdom of Navarre, and after joining her brother, was subsequently induced by him to give her hand in marriage to the Duke of Lorraine and Bar. From this family she is said to have suffered much persecution, on account of her religious faith. All endeavours to induce her to renounce the faith in which she had been educated, however, proved eventually fruitless. She died under strong suspicion of having been poisoned, with these memorable words upon her lips, "Were there no other reason, I could never belong to a religion which would teach me to believe that my mother was damned."

The history of Henry IV., with the many important circumstances which distinguished his short but eventful career, are too well known to form a subject for the pen of a mere traveller. His residence at Pau as the sovereign of Navarre, appears to have been marked by no fact so powerfully as by the hold he obtained upon the affections

of his people, to which many circumstances connected with his early life no doubt contributed. Over a remote people like the Bearnaise, no fact could exercise a more powerful influence than that of having fostered in the bosom of their country so great a monarch as he afterwards became; while his early education amongst them as a peasant boy,—his love of rural sports,—his frank and cheerful bearing, so much in keeping with the good-humoured people themselves,—with the partiality he ever retained for his native country, and the well-remembered saying of his, when he assumed the sovereignty of France, that he gave France to Bearn, rather than Bearn to France,—are circumstances sufficiently powerful of themselves to account for the proud affection with which they still speak of him as the “best of kings.”

There is in the chateau a full-length statue of this prince, said to be an excellent likeness, and no less valuable as a specimen of art. At present, however, it is secured from the inspection of the public, the whole place being under repairs, and so filled with workmen, that we could see but little of the interior of the building. It is highly creditable to the present king of France, that he is laying out considerable sums of money in restoring the chateau to a habitable state; but whether the repairs,

many of which are effected by the addition of white marble, will ever sufficiently harmonize with the rude and massive architecture of the rest of the building, is a question which I must leave to the discussion of future visitors.

In connexion with this edifice, and the death of Henry IV., a singular fact is told; that, while other buildings, and many lofty trees in the immediate neighbourhood, have been injured or struck down by lightning, the chateau itself was never struck but once, and that was on the memorable day when the king was assassinated.

Amongst other memorials of the great men of whom Pau may justly be allowed to boast, we were accustomed to see the following inscription on a marble tablet fixed into the wall of a house, not many paces from our residence:—

CHARLES JEAN BERNADOTTE,
ROI DE SUEDE,
APPELÉ AU TRONE
PAR LE VŒU UNANIME DES SUÉDOIS,
EST NÉ DANS CETTE MAISON,
LE 26 JANVIER, 1763.

This tablet might speak volumes in itself upon the incalculable course of human affairs. For when we think of the comparative obscurity of his

birth, the remoteness of his native place from the scene of his subsequent glory, and the sunny world around the cradle of the infant king, we are led to suppose that few circumstances could have appeared more improbable to those who watched over the Bearnais infant, than that he should ever be placed upon the throne of Sweden.

The military career of Bernadotte is already a matter of history: but it does not detract from his glory, that with the same prudence and right feeling which uphold his influence on the throne, he continues to extend to the relatives he has left behind him in his native land, such tokens of remembrance as are best calculated to increase their happiness. Instead of drawing them away from the sphere of comfort and respectability to which they have been accustomed, or disturbing the even tenor of their lives by ambitious hopes, too often and too fatally deceived, his benevolence flows back to the place of his birth, through various channels, less ostentatious, it is true, but far more calculated to benefit the friends of his early years.

Amongst many other circumstances equally illustrative of the unsophisticated good feeling of Bernadotte, we have been told, that he writes every year to the father of a gentleman in Pau, a letter of pure friendship, reminding him of the days

when they were boys at the same school together. It need hardly be said, in what esteem are held such tokens of remembrance, from a man of whom Buonaparte used to say, that he had a French head, with the heart of a Roman.

It is a fact worthy of notice, that of the two kings to whom Pau has given birth, Henry IV. and Bernadotte, one renounced the Protestant faith to obtain the crown of France, lightly observing, that "Paris was well worth a mass,"—and the other, two hundred years later, renounced the Roman Catholic religion, and became a Protestant in obtaining the crown of Sweden.

Distant as Pau is from the capital, and peaceful as the aspect of the surrounding country now appears, it is not difficult to perceive in walking along the streets of this town, ~~that~~ it must have shared in no ordinary degree in the conflicts by which the internal prosperity of France has been so often, and so frightfully destroyed. At the corners of many of the streets you still see one, two, and even three names displaced to make way for others. It needs no farther history to tell to what dates belong the following, which I have selected from many others of the same character: Rue Buonaparte, now Rue Royale, Rue Revolu-

tionnaire, Rue Libre, Rue des Bayonettes, Rue et Place Egalité, &c.

Nor are such the only traces that remain to tell the bloody history of those times. Many families still remain to lament the victims of barbarity torn from their social circle; and there are some dwelling in comparative obscurity, who before the revolution held a distinguished rank amongst their fellow-citizens. One case of this description has afforded us peculiar interest. It is that of a venerable countess, now occupying a small apartment beside the gateway of a noble mansion, once her hereditary home. In the courtyard of this house several members of her family were executed, and she herself was afterwards sentenced to the pillory, for receiving a letter from her son. But such was the esteem in which she was held, that while thus exposed, not a single passenger was seen in the street, every shop was closed, and no individual was found to look upon what had been vainly intended as her disgrace.

Another remarkable illustration of the strength of public feeling is found in the case of Madame Caudan, who suffered the sentence of death during the same eventful times. Such had been the piety and benevolence of this lady, that the poor people of Pau with one accord petitioned for her

life; and so powerful was the popular feeling in her favour, that it was impossible to find, amongst the inhabitants of her native place, a man so hardened as to execute the sentence pronounced against her. Under these peculiar circumstances an executioner was brought from Tarbes, but even he was so affected by the description given him of her character, that he preserved from the property upon her person, which fell to him by right, a valuable relic in gold, which he afterwards restored to her afflicted family.

Thus we meet at almost every step with memorials of the great national events with which the history of France abounds; and the record of illustrious visitors who have paused in their career of interest or ambition, to enjoy the refreshment of this delightful climate, forms perhaps not the least important feature in the annals of the place.

One of the most brilliant of these occasions was when that imperious and artful woman, Catherine de Medicis, with her son, Charles IX., came to visit Pau, to fill the old chateau with her splendid and courtly train, and to startle the wondering Bearnaise people with a display of fanciful costumes, of sports and pastimes, such as they had never witnessed before. It may well be imagined what were the feelings of Jeanne d'Albret on this

occasion, especially when Catherine insisted upon taking back with her to the court of France the young prince Henry, with whom she professed to be much pleased. But Jeanne is said to have concealed her feelings with her accustomed fortitude, and to have done the honours of her court to her gay and royal guests, in all respects as became the dignity of a queen.

But the most important visitation which the annals of the place record, was the eventful entrance of Louis XIII. into the capital of the ancient domain of his family, on the 15th of October, 1620. On this occasion, it is said, there was no testimony of joy on the part of his subjects, but rather the sullen submission of a vanquished people; for he had come to destroy the ancient court and dynasty of Navarre, by uniting it to that of France; and what was more, to re-establish a religion, against which the people of Bearn had for so many years been struggling as against a common enemy—an enemy not temporal, but eternal.

It was then that the church of St. Martin, where Jeanne d'Albret had received the communion, and established the Protestant worship, was ordered by this prince to be purified from its pollutions by the accustomed ceremonies, the king himself attending

the celebration of mass, and joining in a solemn procession which paraded through the streets of the town, with a lighted taper in his hand. After which, he demanded an oath of fealty from his subjects; and thus ratified the means he had adopted to overthrow the laws and the institutions of the last fifty years.

CHAPTER VII.

LATENESS OF THE SPRING—ENGLISH COTTON SPINNER
AT JURANÇON—VISIT TO A MAISON DE CAMPAGNE—
PONT LONG—COMPARISON OF ENGLISH AND FRENCH
COTTAGES—LESCAR—COMMENCEMENT OF WARM
WEATHER—FRENCH FROGS.

HAD we formed an idea of the beauty of spring weather in the south of France, at all proportioned to that of winter, we should have been grievously disappointed. But every one told us, that before the commencement of spring, or rather summer—for in this climate there appears to be no spring—we must have a rainy season, not unfrequently accompanied with severe cold; and as these rains were unusually late, the progress of vegetation was in the same degree retarded. I find it recorded in my journal of the 30th of March, that we had only had rain three times since the beginning of February, and never sufficient to moisten the ground. We had also about this time sufficient experience of the peculiar effect of

cold in this climate, which, even when much less severe than in England, is probably more felt from its succeeding to a degree of heat unknown there in the winter season. At all events, it produced upon us so uncomfortable a smarting of the skin, accompanied with such chapped hands and chilblains, that we ceased to wonder at the coarse, dry, and withered complexions of the old women, and began to apprehend a very speedy approximation to their appearance in ourselves.

Impatient as we had previously been to take up our abode amongst the mountains, we were now convinced that our friends had been right, when they told us there was no trusting to their sunny aspect before the month of May, at the very earliest; and we therefore took the opportunity of visiting other scenes of interest in the neighbourhood of Pau, amongst which I must not forget one of a very humble and unobtrusive nature. It was the residence of John Haydock, a "canny" old Englishman, who had been a cotton-spinner at Blackburn in Lancashire, and who, having established himself at Rouen during the peace of Amiens, has been a resident in France ever since. His business, it is said, answered sufficiently well for him at Rouen; but family considerations inducing him to leave that place, he bought a little property

by the side of a beautiful stream at Jurançon, in the vain hope of establishing a cotton mill upon its banks. He is a most ingenious man, and an excellent mechanic; but there being no trade in this place, all his curious inventions, of which he has a great number, are of little use; and it is to be feared his circumstances are sinking rather low. He has, however, a comfortable cottage, and a luxuriant garden, of which he is very proud.

While watching his cheerful, honest, English face, and listening to his Lancashire dialect, as pure as if he had left Blackburn but a week ago, it brought back to my memory many a well-remembered scene; and when he showed us his gooseberry bushes, here very rare, amongst his vines and peaches, and told us they bore a "terrible sight of fruit," I could hardly believe I was so distant from some of the English cottage gardens which I had known in early life.

The workshop of this ingenious man is a real curiosity. Amongst a variety of his own inventions, and other specimens of art, he showed us some stamps of his own making for printing Spanish cards, by which he was obtaining a trifling profit; and though a strange occupation for an English cotton-spinner, it was evident from the elegance of their design, that the man was fitted for a higher

fate than to dwindle out his days in poverty. His wife, who is a Roman Catholic, says that he keeps his Bible hid on a shelf, lest it should be discovered by the priests; and that every Sunday afternoon he locks himself in his bedroom to read it alone.

There is much in the situation of this man to interest the English residents at Pau. The walk to his dwelling occupies but half an hour, and its position is one of the most picturesque in the neighbourhood. It stands at the foot of a range of steep hills, whose sides are covered with vineyards, and on the banks of one of those fertilizing streams which supply the air with freshness, and the earth with verdure.

Near to the dwelling of John Haydock, is a space of ground entirely shaded by the finest oaks in the neighbourhood. This scene strongly reminded me of one in *Ivanhoe*, from its being the place where the swineherd of the village drives the numerous and noisy animals committed to his care. All the animals in Bearn, however, and these are by no means exceptions to the rule, appear to be good-humoured, docile, and generally well-disposed. Even the pigs are so easily disciplined, that the herdsman has only to sound his horn in the morning, and forth they come from

every cottage, far and near, the whole swinish population of the village joining themselves into one troop, which, without any farther trouble, is conducted wherever the herdsman chooses to take them. In the evening he sounds another blast upon his large cow's horn, when the multitude is again assembled from whatever distance they may have strayed, and pouring through the streets and lanes of the village like a torrent—for the French pigs are almost as swift as greyhounds, they gather up the garbage from the doors, and having made a general clearance, retreat to their separate domiciles for the night.

Magnificent and beautiful as the view of the Pyrenees unquestionably is from the Parc, the Place Royale, and many other parts of Pau, there are positions on the neighbouring hills, from whence they appear to still greater advantage, the view from these being less interrupted by intervening heights. One of these favourite points of observation is about the distance of an hour or two hours' walk from Pau, on the summit of the hills which rise southwestward of Jurançon, from whence the whole range is seen, with the addition of many stretching to the east and the west, which are not visible from a lower elevation.

Another favourite view is from a range of hills running eastward of these; and this eminence is approached by a road which leads through the little village of Gelos, about a mile to the left of Jurançon. Humble as this village appears, it boasts its noble chateau, once a monastery, and now a handsome and regular building, which had the honour, in the year 1808, to receive as its illustrious guests, the Emperor Napoleon, and Josephine, then on their way to Bayonne.

A little beyond the village of Gelos, is the entrance of a beautiful valley, which seems peculiarly formed for solitude and repose. A road winds through it amid the welcome shade of spreading oaks, and along the banks of a crystal stream. Meadows of the brightest green slope down to the water; while higher up, the sides of the steep hills are hung with vineyards, and higher still, they are clothed with the rich foliage of lofty trees, amongst which are situated some of the most delightful habitations to be found in this neighbourhood.

It would be an act of ingratitude to forget, that half-way up the slope of one of these verdant hills, is the residence of one of the most hospitable gentlemen in France, or any other country; at

whose house, a little later in the spring, we spent one of the brightest of many sunny days. Seated for some hours by the side of a cool fountain, under the shade of a spreading tree, we then looked down into the green valley, and watched the vine-dressers at work in his vineyards; certainly without envying the poor women who sometimes climbed up the hill to come and quench their thirst at the fountain. Though picturesque in the distance, they looked miserable creatures on a nearer view, —their dress, on account of the excessive heat, reduced to little more than one garment, and their haggard features shaded from the sun by coarse straw hats, with broad brims, which are usually worn by the women when working in the fields in hot weather.

Our kind host, after he had regaled us with a dinner so plentiful, so excellent, and politely pressed in such profusion upon our plates, that the bare remembrance of it was enough to assuage the keenest appetite for some time afterwards, would not suffer us to leave his house until we had taken tea in the true English style, though we had previously had the most excellent coffee, served in the French fashion, immediately after dinner. Our tea, though certainly unnecessary, was well worth having, for the picturesque effect of taking

it in the open air, on a terrace from whence we looked down upon the valley, while the sun was setting, and all things gradually sinking into that stillness which so often, amongst these hills and mountains, leaves nothing to be heard but the distant flow of rushing water, that "natural music" of the Pyrenees.

From this lovely spot we walked a little higher up the hill to another property, belonging to the same family, which commands the finest general view of Pau. And here, while we gazed first to the mountains, which were gradually fading from the purple of sunset to the cold blue look of death, then to the winding river, the sloping gardens on the opposite side, the long line of handsome buildings above them, the old chateau, and the tufted foliage of the Parc, still evening came upon us—so still, that I have often wondered how the imaginations of the people should have conjured up amongst their superstitions, any so turbulent and restless as that of the huntsman priest.

Yet so it is; and they tell to this day of a naughty priest, who loved the chase at least as well as he loved the duties of his proper calling. This priest, they say, had once entered the church, and was about to officiate on some solemn occasion, when, having been told that a wild animal was

in the neighbourhood, away he went, called up his dogs, and set off in full chase. The marvel of the story, and its moral too, is that he has never since been allowed to stop; but often on a fine still evening, when the sun is setting, his figure may be seen, scouring along the horizon, while his pack of dogs follow after him in full cry. I can only say it has never been my chance to hear them.

Extending for many miles to the east and north-east of Pau, is an uncultivated district, called the Pont Long, over which the people of the valley d'Ossau have from time immemorial exercised the right of possession; and so jealous have they ever been of any infraction of this right, that during the reign of Henry II., when he had enclosed a portion of the ground for a park, they took the liberty of striking down the walls he had erected, considering such appropriation an invasion of their rights. Many curious records remain of permission having been solicited by individuals of distinction about the court, for their cattle or horses to feed upon this land. The same jealous feeling may in some measure account for its remaining so long in its present dreary and uncultivated state, many attempts to improve it having been rewarded with the same unceremonious treatment.

It has also been considered by many as

incapable of cultivation ; but this fact is sufficiently disproved by the condition of the little village of Uzein, situated like a green island in the centre of this desert. This village is said to owe its present prosperity to the efforts of a curé, who incited the people of the place to extraordinary exertions in the improvement of the land, which now remunerates them by producing some of the most beautiful maize in Bearn.

Though the aspect of this waste is by no means inviting, it is almost entirely screened from the town by intervening farms and cultivated plots of ground, but chiefly by extensive woods of oak, which are tracked in almost every direction by broad green paths, affording a delightful retreat for those whose element is not amongst the public and fashionable promenades. Here the botanist may range at will, fearless of deranging the order of a fence ; and here, too, the artist may sit and sketch, without the stranger's curious eye to gaze upon his book. Nor need he wander far in search of subjects worthy of his pencil, for every object is a picture, from the old farmhouse with its sloping thatch and pointed gable, to the mud cottage, the stunted oak, and the stone well.

I scarcely think, that in any country the common buildings can be more picturesque than they are in

France; they have so many gables, and balconies, and points that catch the light, and irregularities of every description, with such deep shadows under their projecting roofs; to say nothing of the broken doors, the ruined walls, and often the rich colouring of their mossy thatch. Yet after all, they are only pictures for the canvas. There is no poetry,—if I might be allowed the expression, I should rather say, no moral in their aspect, since it fails to carry the mind of the beholder onward to any train of thought, beyond what is excited by mere form and colour.

The case is widely different with all that is picturesque in our native land. An English cottage, for example, if one of the most respectable order, has its well-stocked orchard, its neat garden hedge, its old porch, its woodbine climbing to the roof, its bright windows, its clean stone step; and all these remind us of the family affection, the order, the comfort, and the simplicity within. But if, on the other hand, it is one of the wretched hovels which, even in England may occasionally be found, we are reminded with equal force of what must be the degradation of character, the privation, the suffering, of an English family, before their condition could have come to this.

Of the effect produced by contemplating a neat

and comfortable looking cottage in France, I am not prepared to speak, having never seen one. But the aspect of disorder and dilapidation which so many of the dwellings present, certainly excites little feeling beyond a desire to make a picture of it, and simply for this reason, because it is accompanied by no mental suffering. Seated at the doors of these hovels, amongst heaps of filth and garbage, companions to the swine they fed, and knowing no ambition beyond the hope of feeding them in the most profitable manner, the French peasants are perfectly contented, for their requirements are so few, they scarcely know the feeling of want; and being neither ashamed of disorder, nor annoyed by filth, they are conscious of no degradation. They labour cheerfully because they have always been accustomed to do so, and because the spot of ground they cultivate is their own. If they have two oxen for their team, a skeleton of a horse to ride to market, a couple of fowls, or a dozen eggs to sell, a bedstead, an armoire, and three crazy chairs, with an iron saucepan, and an earthen pot to make their soup, they may fairly be said to be as rich as their neighbours, and that is happiness enough for them. Thus we see them almost invariably when young, with fresh, healthy, good-humoured, cheerful faces; and what is creditable

both to youth and age, always in decent clothing, suited to the simple and unambitious lives they lead.

Nor are the farm-houses, or perhaps I ought to say, the dwellings of the peasants of a higher order, less picturesque. The barn and the dwelling-house are sometimes under the same roof, and that is frequently composed of close thatch, on one side sloping almost down to the ground. On the other you see the entrance through a sort of cattle yard, strewn thickly with dead fern, which is used for litter. Around this yard are the mud walls, high gables, and sloping roofs of other buildings, with wide folding-doors, and open hay-lofts, and sheds, and all manner of receptacles, often kept from falling by props of timber, or the simple unhewn stems of trees; while broken carts, and rails, and rubbish, lie about in every direction. In many cases this scene of confusion is partially concealed by a high wall, the entrance through which is one of remarkably picturesque effect, being a high gateway with wide folding-doors, over which is built a light slated roof, with something of a Chinese curve, supported at each end either by pillars, or by higher portions of the wall. Nor ought I to forget the pretty little hen-house, either forming part of the human dwelling, or standing by itself

in the yard, with its facing and door of lattice-work, which is generally the only thing that looks neat, about the whole concern.

Houses of this description are extremely numerous in the environs of Pau ; and when you see them standing by the side of a green lane, beneath the shadow of venerable oaks, with an old woman spinning at the door, a peasant man with his blue frock and Bearnais bonnet, leading home his beautiful cattle, or a bare-footed girl, coming in with her basket on her head ; and over the whole scene—over the green of the surrounding fields, the foliage of the trees, the thatch of the farm-house, and the bloom of the peasant girl, the sunset glow of a southern clime, you scarcely need go farther, in search of all the painter can require for the display of his richest colouring, and the happiest exercise of his skill.

The stranger in Pau will certainly not have done justice to the memorials of antiquity which the environs of this place afford, unless he visits Les-car, a small but ancient town, situated about four miles from Pau, to the right of the Bayonne road, and seen, when looking westward from the Parc, in a conspicuous situation on the southern slope of a tract of high ground, which terminates abruptly in the valley of the Gave.

This little town, which is said to be of Roman origin, was once the capital of Bearn. Its crowning objects of importance, its old church and castle, stand on a steep hill, or rather distinct eminence, separated from the high ground extending to the north, by a narrow but deep ravine, which has some appearance of having been excavated for the purpose of rendering the castle more secure.

The church of Lescar, like many in this neighbourhood, is said to have owed its origin to the remorse of a distinguished nobleman, who, in the year 980 endowed the edifice, in the hope of thereby expiating the crime of murder, which he had committed. It afterwards became the principal cathedral church of Bearn, and had the honour of numbering amongst its bishops, three men who were subsequently advanced to the dignity of cardinals. Among the many princely benefactors who enriched this edifice with their costly gifts, Gaston III. appears to have been the most munificent. At the time when he flourished, a very extensive traffic, entirely monopolized by the Saracens, was carried on with the east by the way of Oleron and Jaca; and the relation between his territories and the frontier of Spain, thus afforded him the means of appropriating his choice of the

rich merchandise which passed that way, and of which, the incense used in churches formed no inconsiderable part.

The church of Lescar deserves to be visited with feelings of no trifling interest, from its having been the place of burial of so many of the sovereigns of Bearn, amongst whose names are those of Marguerite of Valois, and her husband Henry II. Beyond these associations, however, neither the town nor the church offers many attractions to those who expect to find the vestiges of former splendour. The latter is a lofty, spacious, and venerable building; but except for some beautiful specimens of Norman architecture at the eastern extremity, and some curiously carved oak within, it retains but few traces of the riches it once possessed, or the elegance with which it is said to have been adorned.

Still I must say, I either felt, or fancied myself to be feeling, that there was something of silent majesty within its venerable walls, perhaps rendered more impressive to us, from passing immediately out of the brilliant sunshine into the deep gloom of its stately aisles, where we trod at every step upon tombstones, on which were inscribed dates of the sixteenth, fifteenth, and fourteenth centuries. Nor were the words upon these tombs effaced, except in

a very few instances, and we could distinctly read the earnest appeal to the passer by, that he would offer up a prayer for the soul of the departed.

Amongst other tombs, there is one of a celebrated musician, buried here in 1678, who had for the space of thirty-six years, exercised his gift with all assiduity, in the service of this church; and all who read the inscription, are requested to pray for his soul, "that after having assisted at the music of this world, it may be received amongst the happy, to assist at the celestial music through all eternity."

While lingering over the marble tombstones, and meditating upon the ancient splendour of this church, we were much struck with the contrast presented by the figures of two young Bearnaise women, who came to offer their devotions, by kneeling before the picture of every saint with which the walls are adorned, counting a bead, and repeating a prayer to each. One of them especially, in her simple peasant's costume, was a far lovelier picture than any of the saints to whom she bowed, and the manner in which she performed her genuflexions, was graceful beyond description. I should have been sorry to suspect her attitude was studied, but what was there in the cold and senseless service she was rendering, to call her

thoughts away from the mere form and aspect of devotion?

Not many paces from the north side of the church, and extending a considerable distance from east to west, is a line of ancient walls and towers, the remains of a castle or fortress, which must have been a place of great strength and magnitude. Indeed the whole town presents a singular picture of antiquity, being almost entirely composed of high towers, curious arches, and massive walls; with a portcullis leading to the castle, and supported on one side by a lofty square tower, which looks as if it might have been strong enough to defy the world!. There is an enemy, however, whose assaults this massive masonry has not been able to resist, and what might still have refused to yield to force, has been overcome by the insidious encroachments of decay. At the very foot of this high tower, there lies a solid mass of masonry, so thick, that in its fall it has not been shattered, but remains partially buried in the soil, and overgrown with weeds, amongst which, however, may be seen the smooth surface of what was once the inner wall, and a large portion of the roof.

At the foot of the steep hill on which this fortress is built, the southern descent from which to

the valley of the Gave is almost precipitous, stands a large and regular building, formerly a Barnabite college, established by Henry IV. in the hope of spreading amongst his people of Bearn, the doctrines of the religion he had himself embraced. This building was subsequently converted into a cotton manufactory, but it is now unoccupied, and presents a gloomy and forlorn appearance.

On returning from Lescar to Pau, we pass, on the left side of the road, and situate at the foot of the hills, which are here clothed with vines, the village of Bilhere, where Henry IV. passed his infant years, before being committed to the charge of the Baroness de Miossens. The house in which he was nursed, is still shown with affectionate pride by the people, by whom also, it was long held so sacred, as to be regarded as a place of refuge, where those who were attainted for crime, might fly from pursuit. On a stone in one of the walls, is seen an escutcheon with the arms of Bearn, —two cows yoked together, and these words underneath,—*Sauvegarde du roi*.

The rainy season to which I have before alluded, set in at Pau, about the beginning of April; and before the twenty-fifth of that month, the whole world around us seemed to have undergone a change, more resembling some of the descriptions

in a fairy tale, than any thing I had ever really witnessed.* The sky was without a cloud, the thermometer at 71° in the shade, and all vegetation bursting into green. There had not, until this time, been so much difference as might have been expected, between the state of vegetation here and in England. But in the course of a single week, the corn fields, which, owing to excessive drought, had remained nearly in the same state for two months, were bearing wheat a yard in height. The orchards suddenly became white with blossoms, lilacs burst forth into full bloom, and all things assumed the same aspect they do with us about the end of May, or the middle of June. It became impossible then, to walk out in the glare of day with any comfort; but the evenings were delicious, and the windows in all the houses being protected by green shutters, so that the air can be admitted, while the sunshine is shut out, we found no difficulty in keeping tolerably cool, while remaining quietly within.

The poetical associations with which the first coming of spring are invariably connected, are not in this climate without their interruptions; for no sooner does the warm sun burst forth after the spring rains, than innumerable multitudes of frogs, with voices of such volume and compass as almost

to defy belief, begin every evening to croak in all the pools and ditches in the neighbourhood of Pau. About this time, too, we were invited to dine with some kind friends, to partake of no less a delicacy than a dish of these monsters !

I had always thought that an English frog might rest upon my plate a good while, before I should be able to bring myself to eat it; but to hear the noise of these creatures, it would seem to be an act of magnanimity indeed, to make a meal of them. The first time I heard them, I was amazed, and horrified. It is no exaggeration to say, that when in full play on each side of the road, two persons cannot hear each other talk. It is not the duck-like "quake"-ing of our English frogs, but a sort of rattle or ruttle that beggars all description. An idea of its loudness may possibly be formed, when I say that the friends with whom we dined, lived at least half a mile from the principal scene of action, and yet they not only heard them through their doors and windows, but when these are closed, the sound came distinctly down the chimneys.

I knew the legs of these animals alone were eaten, but I had expected to see them brought upon the table floating in sauce or gravy, and fortified myself accordingly against all persuasion to eat them. When, however, I saw them as

small as shrimps, quite dry, delicate, and crisp, I did at last make the experiment, and had I never heard them croak, should probably have thought them a great delicacy. We had subsequently an opportunity of partaking of other epicurean dainties, held in high esteem among the French; amongst which were the delicious ortolans, and ducks' livers of enormous size, produced by the disgusting process of over-feeding.

The rapid and extreme change in the state of the atmosphere, which had been the means of clothing the world around us in such unimaginable freshness and beauty, was not without its inconveniences and discomforts. Though our rooms could be kept tolerably cool by the exclusion of a great portion of the light, there were occasions when we were compelled to walk out, and then the ground seemed actually to scorch our feet as we trod upon it. Besides which, those delicious refreshments for the table; green gooseberries and rhubarb, the French have nothing to supply the want of; and oil, and lard, and thick gravies, and garlic, whatever they may be in the winter, are intolerable in the summer. It was on one of these days, that our servant brought me, by way of treat, a bowl of the favourite soup of the country. I cannot say that the flavour was objectionable, but it was a compound of cabbage

and other vegetables, boiled together, mixed with lard, and apparently beaten to a sort of pulp. In our evening meal we were unfortunate too. When we sat down to tea, the milk and the butter seemed to have exchanged qualities, for, owing to the excessive heat, the milk came out in a body, while the butter had become liquid. I had then an opportunity of understanding how the sour milk of Africa should be considered so great a delicacy ; for when changed in this rapid manner, it has the flavour of the finest curd, and is really excellent.

One luckless day in particular, all the milk in the town was spoiled, and we were obliged to have recourse to sheep's milk, which I should only venture to recommend to those who are fond of a strong taste of mutton. That of goats is much better, and more frequently used ; herds of these beautiful animals being driven to the town every day, for the purpose of being milked.

I have spoken of the Parc as being one of the most delightful of promenades, even in the winter ; but when the trees are in full leaf, it presents a scene almost like enchantment ;—on one side the deep shadow of the trees, amongst which their stately stems are gleaming ; on the other, their feathery branches forming a canopy over head ; while the fresh cool river still murmurs over its

gravelly bed below. Here we used to wander at the close of day, and when returning through the town, it was to us a novel and curious sight, to see the public rooms and cafés thrown open, while all the poorer class of people sat in groups around their doors, as late as ten, looking as if the night was a greater luxury to them than the day. We had then excellent street music too, for the first time,—some Italians with their harps, and a band of Germans with their wild-sounding horns. Indeed the whole aspect and character of the place was so changed, that we seemed in the space of a few days, to have been transported into a different region of the world.

It was, of course, our wish to set off immediately for the mountains, and we made arrangements for that purpose, though still told that the weather was not to be trusted. We had ourselves observed, that each day towards the afternoon, a slight breeze sprang up, accompanied with dark clouds; and this change in the atmosphere was followed by thunderstorms, accompanied with so much cold and rain, that in the course of another week we all felt as if winter had come again.

CHAPTER VIII.

JOURNEY TO EAUX BONNES—CASCADES—MOUNTAIN
SHEPHERD—HINTS ON THE SUBJECT OF SKETCHING
—CULTIVATION OF THE VALLEY D'OSSAU—PYRE-
NEAN BOTANIST—EAUX CHAUDES—GABAS—AU-
BERGE IN THE MOUNTAINS—THUNDER STORM.

IN consequence of the frequent changes in the weather, which in this climate are far more extreme than in ours, we were not able to take our departure for the mountains, before the end of May. Even then our journey was performed under no favourable auspices, for we had a drizzling rain all the way; but as the family of friends, with whom we had been most intimate during our residence in Pau, were going to take up their abode at Eaux Bonnes for the summer, we felt the less inclination to remain behind.

It was still a month earlier than the commencement of the fashionable season; but as we passed through the old town of Lauruns, situated at the foot of the mountain through which is the steep

and rocky pass to Eaux Chaudes, there were symptoms of eager anticipation on many a hard-worn countenance; and urgent were the solicitations of those who flocked round our carriage, to be allowed to supply us with bread or milk, or any other kind of provisions which their humble means might afford.

At a short distance from this village, the road, which until reaching this place is the same as to Eaux Chaudes, instead of ascending to the gorge, makes a turn to the left; and though the acclivity is not very steep, it is so long and wearisome, that in compassion to our horses, we walked all the way, a distance of more than three miles. We were joined on the road by many of the women of the country, who eagerly asked if we came from Paris, that being the highest recommendation a visitor to these mountains can possibly possess, in the opinion of the country people. These women, like all we had noticed in the valley of Ossau, appeared to be of an Amazonian race, tall, upright, agile, well-formed, and with rich glowing complexions,—their dress most frequently a close jacket of thick blue cloth, with a short petticoat of the same material, extremely wide, and drawn together in a prodigious number of close plaits at the waist. Over their heads they wore a scarlet,

and sometimes a dark blue capulet, now that the weather had become warmer, often disposed upon the head in deep thick folds, so as to give an air of majesty to the face and the whole figure.

On arriving at Eaux Bonnes, we found it was a little town in miniature, consisting of one good street, and this composed almost entirely of spacious and handsome hotels and lodging-houses, with a neat chapel at the highest extremity of the village. Its appearance, with regard to situation, is that of being what is commonly called, at the world's end; or, in other words, at the end of the only road by which it is approached. It is no thoroughfare, but stands in a sort of basin, amongst the mountains, which rise almost perpendicularly from the houses, leaving no other opening than on the north-west side. It might, perhaps, be owing to the dullness of the day, which prevented our seeing the loftiest peaks of the mountains, and cast a sombre hue over every object; but I certainly was disappointed in the first aspect of Eaux Bonnes. The cleanliness and comfort of our apartments, the excellence of the provisions, and the general civility with which we were treated, were, however, far beyond my expectations, and such as it would have been unreasonable indeed not to have been more than satisfied with.

On the following morning, the mists had cleared away; not a cloud was in the sky; and having heard, that of the many waterfalls which constitute the chief attraction of the scenery of Eaux Bonnes, one at the distance of three miles was the most beautiful, we engaged a guide to accompany us, and set out on our morning's ramble. Our guide was one of those useful and communicative companions who are acquainted with all the phenomena of nature in these mountain scenes, and who delight to tell how far they can leap, and how high they can climb,—to what craggy peaks they have followed the wild goat,—from which frightful precipice they have rescued the unwary stranger,—and in how many hair-breadth escapes they have taken the boldest and most prominent part.

Like all the men of this country, he had jet black hair, cut close on the top of his head, and falling on his neck behind in long flowing curls. He wore the flat brown cap so much like the Scottish bonnet, a close red woollen jacket, with a handsome crimson sash tied round his body, brown small-clothes, and brown worsted stockings of his own knitting, which seemed from their excellent fit to be a continuation of the nether garments. They were finished at the foot in the fashion of the country, with a sort of frill or

fringe, which hangs over the top of the shoe, and sets off the form of the ankle to great advantage. He was altogether one of the most compact and picturesque figures I ever saw ; and he seemed to take a peculiar pleasure in placing himself in conspicuous situations, where the agility of his movements, and the contour of his form, would be most likely to be seen and admired.

We had not walked far this morning without being convinced, that a stranger can form but a very imperfect idea of the beauties of Eaux Bonnes, from a short stay, or a limited view of the place. Indeed, you can scarcely walk a dozen yards from your door, in any direction, except to the *Jardin Anglais*, without treading on what appears almost enchanted ground, so rich is the foliage with which the trees are clothed,—so brilliant the green of the many grassy knolls which start into view,—so pure and white the foam of the crystal stream in its rocky bed,—and so varied the innumerable paths which track the sides of the hills in every possible direction, sometimes passing under the deep shadow of overhanging rocks—sometimes winding round the knotted stems of ancient and majestic trees—sometimes forming a sudden angle on a steep promontory, that juts out from the side of a mountain, where a foaming

torrent rolls at a far depth below—and sometimes leading to a sheltered spot by the side of a magnificent waterfall, where you may stand in perfect safety, listening to the ceaseless roar, and watching the strife of waters in the gulf beneath.

It was about the hour of noon when we set out on our excursion, first tracing some of these cool and enchanting walks, but soon emerging into the broad glare of sunshine, which blazed upon the southern side of the hill along which we passed. The ground was literally smoking and steaming after three days of rain; and as we wound our way amongst the green bushes, and over the emerald turf, a kind of hot breath, like that from a baker's oven, rose into our faces. I began then to question very seriously how it would be possible to exist through the summer in this climate; but I soon found there were ameliorations to the excessive heat, with which I had not previously been acquainted. The shade, for instance, where we find it, is so deep—so refreshing: in the hottest weather, there is generally a breeze towards the evening; but above all, the air is so light and pure, and the atmosphere altogether so invigorating, that you are neither so depressed by fatigue, nor so annoyed by inconveniences, as in the heavier climate of England.

Still there is something rather startling in the general state of things, when, as on this day, the rocks and stones are literally too hot to sit down upon; and when we see them, as we have frequently after a gentle rain, and even when the sun has not been upon them for hours, sending up a white steam, which we were at first at a loss to account for.

Our guide conducted us along a most circuitous route, by turns towards every point of the compass, either to enhance the value of his own services, or to afford him a better opportunity of expatiating upon the different mountain peaks which rose in abrupt and majestic masses over the nearer hills, whose sides we were skirting. Amongst these the Pic de Ger is always the most conspicuous, whether seen from Pau, or from the immediate neighbourhood of Eaux Bonnes. It was then partially covered with snow; but it always retains the same character—majestic, bleak, and rugged; and when the structure of its rocks is visible, it may be distinguished by a singular tint approaching to rose colour. This mountain rises south-east of Eaux Bonnes. More to the eastward is another, of singular and majestic form, which we had often observed from Pau, and remarked particularly for its jagged and saw-like summit, one portion of which

seems from that distance as if it had been struck off by some mighty giant, and left with its high sharp spire, pointing upward to the sky. It is called the Col de Tortes, from a curious formation of the rocks which form its surface. On the morning of our walk to the waterfall, it rose before us in all its majesty, this mighty cleft immediately opposite to the valley along which we passed; and while we gazed upon its craggy heights, at that time partially covered with snow, our guide informed us that between those two awful-looking forks, or pinnacles, was a road by which travellers sometimes passed to Cauterets.

From the south side of a high hill, along which our guide had very unnecessarily taken us, we turned to wander over green meadows, towards the bed of the stream which winds its way along the valley, and amongst the pleasant promenades of Eaux Bonnes. All was here so calm and peaceful, that no idea could be formed of the proximity of a cascade, until we came at once to a deep ravine, where a hollow roar announced the tumult of the pent-up waters, and we saw a silvery column more than seventy feet in height, pitching over the side of a perpendicular mass of dark rock, into a foaming caldron, from whence it works its way through a deep and narrow passage, closed in from

the sunshine by walls of solid rock on either side, fringed over at the summit with light and graceful foliage. In this narrow bed, the stream seems to foam itself to rest, for it is seen in the distance still winding its way past one projection of rock and then another, until it becomes blue, and calm, and peaceful as it was before; while through the same narrow opening, may be seen the distant mountains clothed in all the ærial colouring of the clouds above.

From this beautiful scene, we returned by a nearer way across the fields, weary, but not disappointed, and sat down to the table d'hôte at our hotel; where, at this early stage of the season, we were only joined by one visitor besides our own party.

The cascade we had seen, and which is certainly the most beautiful in the neighbourhood of Eaux Bonnes, is called the cascade of the Gros-Hêtre, from a majestic beech recently cut down, which stood by the side of the falling water, and bent over the abyss. There is another cascade much more frequently visited, from its proximity to Eaux Bonnes, and to this we went on the following day, crossing the stream at the bottom of the valley, and climbing the adjoining hill, in order to see it to greater advantage from a

position almost immediately opposite the village. The side of the hill over which we rambled is composed of a succession of tufted knolls, their sloping sides forming pastures of the most brilliant green, for herds of mountain sheep, as white as the snows of their native wilds. Here, too, was the shadow of lofty and umbrageous trees; for the vicinity of Eaux Bonnes is remarkable for the richness and redundancy of its foliage, perhaps superior to that of any other part of the Pyrenees.

On a verdant bank where the brilliant sunshine fell amongst these trees, lay an old shepherd of the mountains, alternately watching his happy flock, and reading a little well-worn book, which he held in his hand. He was evidently ill, and the damp ground was a couch but little suited to the nature of his disease; for like many of those who lead this pastoral life, he appeared to be suffering from symptoms of consumption, occasioned most probably by constant exposure to the extreme changes of the weather. On entering into conversation with him, Mr. Ellis found that he was reading a book of prayers and devotional exercises, of course adapted to the creed of his own church; and that he was calmly, and apparently without regret, anticipating the close of his earthly pilgrimage,

which he knew to be near; while at the same time he appeared not to be neglecting, in his solitary hours, the contemplation of a world to come. How gladly would we have left in his hand a book of better instruction, and of higher consolation than the one he possessed! but we were at that time unprovided with the means. All we were able to do was to endeavour, briefly and imperfectly, to direct his thoughts to the only true foundation of hope in this life, and happiness in the life to come. Since this time, measures have happily been taken for supplying copies of the Holy Scriptures to all who may be found willing to receive them, in this and the neighbouring valley.

Before leaving Pau for the mountains, I had been so convinced that a few rude sketches to take home with me, would be preferable to no vestige whatever of the scenes I was about to visit, that I determined, amidst many discouragements, to make the attempt; and from the pleasure I have received from my own small measure of success, would earnestly recommend others to do the same. It is true that without a strong determination to surmount difficulties, the weather will always be found too hot, or too cold—the subject too large, or too small—the paper, or the colours,

of the wrong kind; and above all,—as every idler tells you, the time too short. I have no velvet couch, no silken canopy, no magical means of transmitting pictures upon paper, to propose to my countrywomen who may visit the Pyrenees; but I do know that with a tolerable portion of health, and strong determination, much may be done to gratify the friends who remain at home, as well as to preserve memorials of scenes which few of us, perhaps, will ever be permitted to behold again.

I write thus by way of encouragement to the young, because it is amongst them I have so often heard the complaint, that they cannot draw from nature,—that they have never drawn without a master; and because I feel sure, that something must be wrong in the system of instruction pursued in our schools, if, after years of expensive lessons, after also attaining a degree of excellence in the art of copying almost equal to that of the master himself, numbers of young ladies loiter up and down the promenades of Pau, wishing the lovely aspect of the scenes around them could be transmitted to their albums, yet never, even at the solicitation of their parents, or the entreaties of their friends, being induced to attempt even so much as a sketch. Of course, I make exceptions in these remarks, of those whose health is delicate;

for I am well aware that such necessary exposure to the climate as sketching requires, must be attended with some risk.

Before leaving Eaux Bonnes, I was induced to make one of my first attempts, though I confess the situation kindly chosen for me offered the greatest amongst many discouragements, for this was no other than the cascade of the Gros Hêtre; and, remembering the almost awful solitude of the place, as well as the slippery nature of the declivity by which it is approached, where there is no other footing than loose stones and dead leaves, sloping "sheer down into the abyss," I felt a little strange about the undertaking, and talked about the distance, and the clouds betokening rain, and many other objections, without betraying my real one—that I was afraid.

Mr. Ellis, however, well assured there was no real danger, and wholly unacquainted with my fears, was not to be diverted from his object, and we both set out, carrying a little basket with colours, and all things requisite; and after tracing the course of the stream, climbing the green knolls, and passing the little shepherds' huts so thickly scattered along the smiling valleys, we reached again what was to be the scene of my presumptuous undertaking. I have always maintained,

that in a certain degree of danger there is a vague feeling of enjoyment; and though I have seldom felt more nervous than on this occasion, I have seldom passed a pleasanter day. With some difficulty I had been persuaded to descend half-way down the declivity by the side of the torrent, so near, that the spray sometimes annoyed me a good deal. Here, on shelving stones, and slender twigs of box, my companion placed a piece of rotten wood, which gave way with my first attempt to sit down; but he built the fabric up again, and though my feet were only supported by leaves and loose fragments, and the foaming caldron was immediately below me, I not only arranged all my drawing apparatus around me, but remained so fixed for the space of three hours, in which time I had completed a very humble representation of the scene.

I confess there were moments when my courage nearly failed me; and if I had not been equally afraid to scramble up or down, I might have quitted my post, particularly when left to myself, the place seemed altogether so intensely lonely. It seemed to me as if in that great turmoil of the waters, there must be some mysterious power that would arise from the abyss, and make itself visible to my outward senses. Once or twice, the

wind having changed for a moment, the sound of the torrent changed with it, the spray flying off in a different direction; and then it was that I would most gladly have heard a human voice in my solitude. All this while, however, I was in no sort of danger, beyond that which my imagination conjured up; unless it was the danger of being startled by the approach of the French gentleman, our companion at table, who came with one of his friends to the brink of the cascade, for the simple purpose of passing the time by throwing stones into the bed of the torrent. Happily, however, I had heard their voices, and that of Mr. Ellis, as they approached.

In the mean time, Mr. Ellis had enjoyed a refreshing bath in the stream above, where it flows under a thick canopy of spreading trees, hemmed in by projecting rocks. We were not aware at that time, that his exploit was considered one of extreme danger by the country people, who never bathe in the water from the melting snow, nor even drink it, where it can be avoided, believing it to be the cause of those frightful goitres, which disfigure nearly the whole population of some of the valleys. Those of the valley d'Ossau however, are, for the most part, exempt from this disease.

They are, in fact, a much finer race of people

than their neighbours to the eastward, from whom they are separated by a barrier of mountains, impassable to the ordinary traveller, except through the giant cleft I have already described. The peasants of the valley d'Ossau, as in other parts of the Pyrenees, are almost all proprietors of little plots of ground, which they cultivate with great industry, in order that the produce of their short summer may be sufficient for their maintenance through the winter months. Maize is their chief article of consumption, and when the flour of this valuable grain is boiled either with milk or water, it makes an excellent and wholesome porridge, very superior to that which is made from oatmeal in the north of England. The maize is sown in the month of May, and gathered later in the autumn than any other grain, yielding a harvest of much greater quantity, in proportion to the seed originally sown, besides supplying, with its leaves and stalks, excellent food and litter for the cattle.

The population of the valley d'Ossau is about 16,000, a large proportion of which are herdsmen or pastors, who, during the summer months, live entirely amongst the distant heights of the mountains, to which they conduct their numerous flocks, and remain with them until the snows of autumn

force them to descend. This valley has its natural boundary of sterile mountains, hemming it in to the east and the west, and sometimes reducing it to a very narrow compass. Southward it extends beyond the Pic du Midi, to the frontiers of Spain, while to the northward it lays claim to a considerable tract of country north and north-east of Pau. Of this extent of ground but a very small proportion is cultivated, and that in such a manner as barely to meet the wants of the occupants, who are consequently but little acquainted with the luxuries and refinements of life. The influx of strangers, year by year increasing, appears to have introduced no improvement in their domestic habits, or the mode of cultivating their land; and the supply of provisions for the visitors is consequently limited to the mere necessities of life; nor are these to be obtained except by paying a somewhat exorbitant price. With the same facilities for enjoyment,—the same advantages in the restoration of health,—scenery which never tires,—and a climate which of itself is enough to constitute enjoyment,—what a country this might become, if the peasants could be inspired with a little praiseworthy ambition, and at the same time retain their simplicity!

Already, however, the first seeds of a new order of things are beginning to take root, where one would least wish to find them. Their characteristic costume, so admirably suited to their mountain wilds, is becoming gradually supplanted by articles of dress more commonly used in other countries, though on their fête days, and all grand occasions, they still wear the habiliments peculiar to their own valley. Amongst the amusements of Eaux Bonnes, it is a favourite one with the visitors to watch the games of these hardy and athletic people, whose accustomed sports are so much in keeping with the peculiar kind of life they lead. Hunting the izard, a kind of wild goat, or chamois, which frequents the high mountains, is one in which they are extremely expert; and not less fond of conducting the adventurous stranger who may wish to trust himself to their guidance, in pursuit of these animals. Of their exploits with the bears, too, great wonders are told, though this latter amusement becomes a much more serious affair; and the descent of these animals amongst their flocks is attended with very serious loss.

Their favourite games are almost universally such as require an uncommon display of agility and strength. I will mention only two. One is

a race up the steep side of a mountain, to obtain, not the wreath, but the branches of victory, which at the summit of the hill are awarded to the most swift of foot. Another is a little more extraordinary, and requires caution as well as speed. It consists in having eighty eggs laid on the ground, in the street of Eaux Bonnes, at the distance of one foot from each other. It is then decided by lot what shepherd shall gather these eggs into his basket, without breaking one, during the time that the remaining number of youths can run from Eaux Bonnes to the nearest village, and back again. This distance is so well proportioned to the time required for gathering the eggs, that the two parties are said seldom to vary more than a minute ; but the chance is, that, as time advances, the man who gathers the eggs will throw them in too quickly, and thus defeat his own ends.

The amusements which prevail amongst the visitors at Eaux Bonnes, are of a very different order. Within the salons a miniature Paris exists ; and the balls, and other evening entertainments, are said to be scarcely rivalled by those of the most fashionable cities. Our friends, who remained there, and whose habits were as domestic and as exclusive as our own, found it not difficult,

however,* to hold themselves distinct from this kind of society; though I still think that the number of fashionable loungers must in some measure detract from the enjoyment of mountain scenery.

It is pitiful in all these places to see what they call the Jardin Anglais. But even this might have its use, in operating as a wholesome warning against some of our own futile imitations of what is French.

Our friends, Mr. and Mrs. W——, whom we left at Eaux Bonnes, enjoyed the enviable advantage of botanical taste, and considerable knowledge of plants, which of all sources of amusement, is, to an invalid so circumstanced, perhaps the most desirable. Walking, even in the loveliest scenery, becomes irksome, if exercise is the only object; but the botanist is beguiled onwards with a never-ceasing fascination, yet so leisurely as to prevent fatigue; and when his strength is unequal to excursions of higher attainment, he can find beauties in the humblest path.

From its immense variety of walks, neither too difficult, nor too much exposed to the sun, Eaux Bonnes is perhaps the most eligible residence for a botanist, of all the places of resort amongst the Pyrenees. Here too, he may enjoy the advantage of conversing with a man of that order of natural

genius, which is scarcely met with more than once in the course of an ordinary life.

Pierrine Gaston, a native of the little village of Beost in Ossau, a man of respectable but humble parentage, was brought up to the life of a shepherd. He obtained while at school, as most of the peasant men of this neighbourhood do, a sufficient knowledge of the French language for the common purposes of life. In familiar conversation, he and his family still speak the patois of the country. While following the occupation of tending his sheep amongst the mountains, he amused himself with the collection and examination of plants, and first became distinguished by his knowledge of their medicinal properties. Not satisfied with this, he obtained an old work of Linnæus on botany, and in order to understand it, purchased a Latin dictionary, which he found on a book-stall at Pau, for the price of nine sous. With these scanty means he commenced his botanical career. He was then thirty years of age, he is now thirty-nine, and has in his possession a valuable collection of plants, amounting to three thousand specimens, accurately designated according to their class and order. All who seek his acquaintance from a real interest in this science, find him an intelligent and agreeable companion, combining all the delightful simplicity

of his unsophisticated life, with the dignity of native genius, and the politeness of a true gentleman.

Nor are his talents confined to this branch of study alone. He is a very skilful musician, and when our friends visited him, which they did at his paternal home, where his venerable parents are still living, they saw a kind of harp, and a violin, with other musical instruments of his own making. His residence is a large farm-house, such as is usually occupied by cultivators of the soil whose circumstances are easy, and comparatively affluent. His house and premises appeared to be well stocked with servants and cattle, and on one occasion when our friends visited him, they saw in the yard the process going on, by which horses are made to tread out the corn, by being driven about in a yard where it is strewn.

In returning this visit, Pierrine Gaston drank tea with our friends at Eaux Bonnes, when he remarked with great simplicity, that he had never tasted tea but once before, on which occasion he had eaten it dry. We had afterwards the pleasure of meeting him at their house, and a great treat it was, for his appearance in every respect, equals the idea one would form of such a character. His figure is above six feet in height, thin, agile, and admirably formed. His jet black hair, which hangs in loose

curls upon his shoulders, is cut close in front, and this he told us was the custom of the country, because of the habit the peasants have, of carrying immense bundles of hay and straw upon their heads, and the necessity there is for them to see straight before them. He wore that day, a short blue jacket, with a handsome sash of crimson silk tied round his body. But his majestic brown cap, which he kept on even in the house, from a habit he had acquired in consequence of the keenness of the mountain air, was the most striking part of his costume, and harmonized with his appearance better than any other could have done, by casting a deep shadow over the thoughtful expression of his interesting face. His countenance was entirely one of the valley d'Ossau : his nose slightly aquiline, his eyes quick and intelligent, his eyebrows clearly pencilled and a good deal arched, and his regular, white teeth, the most beautiful I ever saw. His movements, which were as rapid as expressive, were at once dignified and graceful ; but the most extraordinary feature in his behaviour was, that seeing the floor half covered with a carpet, he could on no account be induced to tread upon that part, until he had taken off his shoes, which he placed under a chair, and resumed when he went away.

On this occasion also, he appeared to be very

much in the dark with regard to our manner of taking tea, for when the lady of the house asked him in the morning if he would come and drink tea with them in the evening, he thanked her and refused, saying he had already taken some that day. When the cup was placed before him in the evening, he plunged into it a large piece of bread, and as soon as it was emptied, at once returned it to the tray, and rose up to go away. What a pleasure I thought it would be, to show to such a man all that is worth seeing in our own country; yet if that would endanger his simplicity, far better that he should remain where he is, unacquainted with the world which lies beyond his native mountains.

Eaux Bonnes is not a place for distant views, nor yet for that sublime and majestic scenery which is found in many other parts of the Pyrenees; but for a protracted residence it is said to be more agreeable than any, and certainly combines the beauties of all, on a miniature scale. Having satisfied our curiosity with exploring its immediate neighbourhood, we directed our course again to Eaux Chaudes, and set out to walk to that place, a distance of about five miles, one beautiful morning when the weather was less intensely hot than it had previously been, owing to the gathering of dark clouds which betokened rain.

At a little distance from the entrance of the gorge, I climbed up a ridge of rocks, and amused myself with sketching a view of the valley d'Ossau, which from this point appears to peculiar advantage; the mountains with their rocky summits rising like mighty barriers on either side, the blue river, winding its serpentine course along the valley; and immediately to the left, as if guarding the pass, a majestic mass of richly-coloured rocks, presenting every variety of tint, from the deepest purple, to the brightest yellow, and the liveliest green. I was delightfully situated, except that troops of wild-looking Spaniards rather startled me as they wound their way along the path at my feet, driving their mules through the rocky gorge, from which I was distant only about a hundred yards. A peasant woman too, of no very pleasing aspect, came and put all sorts of puzzling questions to me about my husband, and condoled with me in so sympathising a manner on the misery of being left alone, that I was quite afraid she meant to spend the day with me.

The people here, however, are remarkably civil and inoffensive, and you may wander or repose in perfect peace and safety amongst their rocks and hills, provided you do not mind a group of little girls coming to peep over your work, giggling and

running away, and then peeping again, with their bright black eyes, shaded by their little red hoods. A shepherd-boy, too, will often come and throw himself down on the grass beside you, watching the progress of your pencil; and they are all, when young, such beautiful creatures, that the only objection to their presence is, you are tempted to look at them instead of the landscape. The men are a fine race, and the pastoral life they lead, gives them a simplicity, accompanied with a habit of observation, which raises them far above what is either gross or vulgar. But the youths, half men and half boys, are the most beautiful specimens of human nature I have ever seen; and if I were to select a subject for a painter, as a personification of glowing health and buoyant youth, chastened by the simplicity of an unambitious and inoffensive life, it would be one of the shepherd boys of the valley d'Ossau. Would that the women were of the same grade, but even the little girls make one sad to think of the hard fate to which they are destined, and the women make one sadder still, to see to what condition they are reduced. It is always said in relation to their occupations, that use is every thing, and that hard labour is no hardship to women who are inured to it from childhood; but I cannot be made to believe, that ever the

bodily functions of women are such as fit them for this excessive toil; and while expending their youth and their strength in labour which ought to be performed by men, they must necessarily neglect those happier and more delicate offices of domestic life, which even in the humblest station ought to be their province.

The clouds, which had looked threatening all the morning, began, at last, to roll up the valley in dark and heavy masses, while peals of distant thunder warned me that it was high time to make the best of my way to a place of shelter. The purple and singularly coloured mountain before me, with its head wrapped in clouds, looked absolutely black below, and the dark ravines which plough its rugged sides, assumed the appearance of deep gulfs, or yawning caverns. With all nature growing every moment more gloomy around me, I turned alone into the narrow pass, where the blast which precedes a storm, was already sweeping through. I was able, however, to reach Eaux Chaudes before the rain fell heavily, and turning again into the little inn where we had first made our acquaintance with mountain fare, I was much struck with the difference of accommodation between this place and Eaux Bonnes.

Notwithstanding this difference, however, I must

always give the preference to Eaux Chaudes ; if for no other reason, because it is a place without pretension. It asserts no claim to distinction, for any thing but what it really is ; in short, it is not *Parisian*. It is a noble mountain pass, connecting France with Spain ; and if its waters are healing, and its baths superb, they rest upon their own merits, unsolicitous to assume any other.

With regard to the medicinal properties of these, as well as other waters in the Pyrenees, I shall not presume to offer any remarks. A partial statement of their merits would be of little use, and a more lengthened one would most probably be erroneous. There are descriptions of their chemical properties, with opinions as to their general use, in most of the guide books which relate to these places ; but beyond this, there is at each of the celebrated springs, a medical gentleman, appointed and paid by government, whose advice it is extremely desirable to take, before making any use of the waters, many lamentable consequences having accrued from individuals having used them without proper caution. Those whose partialities lean to the advice of an English doctor, may obtain all requisite information on the subject, from one, who, with his amiable family, has for several years been a resident at Pau, and who has made

himself intimately acquainted with the properties and the use of these waters. They will also find, that he has the happy art of blending all the kindness of friendship with the solicitude of a medical adviser.

A thunder-storm in the Pyrenees is seldom succeeded, as in England, by brighter skies and lovelier weather than before; but on the contrary, it is almost invariably followed by a continuation of cold and heavy rain. It was so on our arrival at Eaux Chaudes, nor was it until the afternoon of the following day, that we could venture out. Even then the mountain tops were still enveloped in thick clouds; but time with us was too precious to be wasted, and we set off with some friends from England, whom we had happily met with at our inn, to trace the mountain road farther up the valley leading to the Pic du Midi de Pau.

The road from Eaux Chaudes to Gabas, the last French village on that route, is justly considered one of the most sublime and beautiful amongst the Pyrenees. Even while the mountains were partially concealed, we were so beguiled by the grandeur and novelty of the scene, as to be led on from one point of eminence to another, until at last, finding ourselves too distant to return to dinner, we determined to proceed to Gabas, the road to

which is one continued ascent of seven or eight miles, so steep, as to be considered no trifling undertaking with a carriage.

Lovely and enchanting as the first part of our excursion had been, the last mile was wild and dreary in the extreme. We had ascended so high, that the mists were rolling around us, while all along the precipitous defile, the wreck of shattered pines and timber, blocking up the course of the torrents, indicated the prevalence of frightful storms in these desolate regions.

A livelier scene was presented by the flocks and herds which thronged the path on their way to the pasturage of the mountains, each little company of shepherds seldom consisting of more than three or four, driving along with them a single horse, laden with all their domestic apparatus for at least three months. Amongst these articles, we saw invariably a large brass pan or caldron, and a few other vessels for making their cheese; but for luxury, or even for comfort, there was nothing. In many instances the shepherds themselves carry on their backs every article for their summer use; while their flocks are always accompanied by goats, which furnish a supply of milk for them and their mountain dogs.

At Gabas is an establishment of government officers, for the purpose of protecting the revenue

which France derives from the traffic with Spain. It is stated that 15,000 mules pass annually along this route, into Spain. Had we set out, as many visitors do, from Eaux Chaudes, for the purpose of reaching the Pic du Midi, we should have been stopped at this place for our passports. Our object, however, was merely to obtain refreshment, and the single auberge in the wretched-looking village, half filled as it was with Spaniards and Bearnais shepherds, whose flocks were browsing round the door, presented no cheering promise of the entertainment to be found within.

We entered this auberge through a stable, where the mules were feeding, and were ushered into a low but spacious chamber over the stable. This apartment was lighted only by one small window and a blazing wood fire in a snug recess, beside which were seated on a long bench, men, women, and children, evidently travellers; but where from, or where to, it was impossible to imagine, from their extraordinary costume, rendered still more striking by the red glare of the blazing fire.

It was worth walking to Gabas, to see the tall, majestic-looking woman who cooked our dinner, with her crimson hood folded almost in the style of a turban round her head, her short full petticoat of massive folds, her close cloth jacket, and the

glittering cross that hung suspended from her neck ; while other figures of inferior importance, though scarcely less striking, moved about with their long white capulets, giving them a mysterious and ghost-like appearance. Strange, wild-looking men, too, who might have been banditti from the other side of the frontier, were seen emerging from dark recesses, or standing about in those majestic attitudes which the Spaniards always assume. It was a scene, altogether, never to be forgotten ; and even when we entered a more private chamber, there lay the black velvet conical hats of Spain, the sandals, and woollen mantles worn by travellers of that country ; with a vast variety of things, that looked not only foreign, but suspicious, to our unaccustomed eyes.

Although the outward aspect of the place was so unpromising, it was soon evident that many a weary traveller had halted at that house of entertainment ; and we read at once, in the aspect of the cook, and the magnitude of her culinary apparatus, that we had nothing to fear. And so it proved ; for her dinner, to appetites sharpened by the mountain air, was excellent. The cloth had been spread for us in a little chamber, and here we had as usual, the same abundant supply of clean table napkins, and silver forks. Our first dish was an

omelette, and the first I ever liked ; then followed trout, which is almost always abundant amongst the mountains ; then a leg, or rather hind quarter of salted goose, well boiled ; and what else I really forget, but I know we were so refreshed, as to set out on our walk back to Eaux Chaudes, with considerable elasticity and vigour.

Late as it was when we arrived, we had sufficient daylight by the way, to see the evening milking of the goats, which the shepherds had driven together for that purpose ; and never do these picturesque animals look more beautiful, than when the drowsy hour of twilight comes on, and they sink to sleep amongst the bushes of box and fern, or stretch their limbs for the last time before reposing for the night, on some bank of green moss, or promontory of grey stone.

The brilliance of the following day revealed so many wonders, which the mists of the preceding one had hidden from our eyes, that we were determined to retrace our steps along the road to Gabas, where we found that the scene was rendered almost entirely new to us, by the sunshine of a cloudless sky. We had taken the precaution this morning, to deposit in a basket, the remainder of an overabundant breakfast ; for in France there prevails a very convenient notion, that all which

remains on the table of an inn, even the sugar and the dessert, is the property of the traveller. We were consequently independent of time and place, and had nothing to do but spend the day as the inclination of the moment might dictate. It proved, however, to be a day of that intense and peculiar kind of heat, when the sunshine seems to cling to you like a hot garment, and once or twice in the lowest part of the valley, we almost despaired of reaching a celebrated point of view, at the distance of five miles. Yet the variety, the beauty, and the grandeur of the scene, were such as to beguile us almost unconsciously, up the long and steep ascent. Behind us were bold barriers of mountain, their outlines intersecting each other as they shut in the track along the gorge; to the right were inaccessible heights, their hoary summits clothed with pine, and their rugged sides broken into thousands of dark defiles, down many of which impetuous steams were pouring, till they joined the foaming waters of the river, which ran immediately at our left. Over the bed of this river, the richest and most graceful foliage was drooping, amongst which were seen, jutting out into the sunshine, enormous blocks of richly-coloured slate and marble, sometimes at a prodigious height, forming a long line of perpendicular or overhanging walls; while these

again, fringed with foliage, formed the foundation of another, and then another still, until the mighty fabric seemed as if erected to support the skies.

Beyond these shelving and woody heights, was a higher mountain, distinct and of peculiar formation, almost entirely bare up to its bold summit, with neither tree, nor shepherd's dwelling, nor pasturage even for the wild goat; yet even more irregular in its form, and brilliant in its colouring, than those more richly clothed. Beyond this, and separated only by a deep gorge, was another, presenting a still greater contrast—massive, dark, and solemn. Above its towering pinnacles, two eagles were floating, wheeling their flight, which Byron has called "happy," because "highest into heaven," without a flutter; for this is the distinction, and a noble and characteristic one it is, between this and other birds, that the eagle soars without ever fluttering its wings.

And then below us all the while, far down in a deep still valley, the blue stream was sweeping amongst verdant meadows, or foaming along its pent-up passage through the rocks; while shepherds' cottages were scattered here and there upon its banks, with one small village and its rustic bridge, the central point, from whence diverged innumerable mountain paths.

But how shall I describe the fairy work of nature, immediately around our feet, in all the tempting ways we traversed? The crevices of the rocks sometimes made purple with the deep-coloured gentian, and starting out beneath the boldest masses, a flower resembling a violet, which is altogether the most beautiful specimen of flower, and stalk, and leaves, which the imagination can conceive; with a thousand others, equally new, though none so beautiful as this; for not only the earth, but the apparently sterile rocks, on a nearer examination, seem to teem with vegetable life. Besides the flowers, the trees and shrubs, to me always the most welcome and beautiful of all the treasures of nature, though certainly less majestic in their foliage, and less sombre in shadow here, than in England, are yet more wild and free, and consequently more picturesque. Over the bed of the roaring torrent, you sometimes see the most elegant branches of the birch, drooping like those of the weeping willow. The beech is the tree which grows most luxuriantly on the sides of the hills, while in higher regions, the venerable oak is often seen stretching its green boughs across some dark ravine; and higher still, the gloomy pine, not unfrequently twisted and riven, or torn from its hold by the violence of the winter storms.

But a very imperfect idea of this scenery would be formed, without picturing those innumerable green slopes and tufted knolls, to which the painter's art is so unequal; and it is chiefly these peculiar spots which give so much of their Arcadian character to the Pyrenees. In the sunshine of the climate, these green islands of the wilderness seem to glow with every tint, from green to gold; while down their verdant sides is often seen the long slanting shadow of tall trees, or those of the shepherd and his peaceful flock. I know not how this character of the scenery has appeared to others, but to me it has seemed but little stretch of the imagination, to suppose it was amongst such scenes, that our first parents held their innocent and happy communion with angels, before a leaf had faded in paradise, or the springs of human life had been tainted by disease.

Loitering along through this region of beauty, we reached at last the eminence, where the road making a sudden bend, you come at once in sight of the Pic du Midi, rearing its cloven crest at the extremity of the defile. Here, on looking back, we perceived that dark clouds were gathering behind us; but taking courage from the shepherds, who told us the rain would not fall for some time yet, we sat down to rest by the side of the road,

with the stream, which is here almost overhung by pines, roaring at the bottom of a tremendous ravine beneath our feet. The clouds now became blacker; and a distant roll of thunder in the direction of Eaux Chaudes, reminded us that we had five long miles to walk, with the probability of meeting the storm by the way. We therefore resumed our route, and found that a gusty wind had already begun to whirl the dust and the dead leaves in ominous circles along our path. But still our steps were arrested as if by enchantment; for, turning back from the brow of the hill, a scene presented itself never to be forgotten. All the vivid lights were gone. The stream lay at the bottom of the dark valley, like a bed of white foam, the trees seemed to shiver and rustle with an instinctive sort of terror; and the great mountains, in the morning so clear and bright, were turned into huge masses of blackness and gloom; while the gorge in the distance, through which we had to pass, was completely filled with dark rolling clouds. The rain soon began to fall in torrents; the lightning flashed before us; and the thunder peals became louder and louder; while their lengthened echoes, mingling with the roar of the torrent, seemed to roll back from side to side in the narrow and now darkened ravine.

The road by this time had become like a river, yet we reached our hotel in perfect safety, and rose the next morning with considerable regret, to think our stay at Eaux Chaudes had reached its utmost limit. We did not leave, however, before Mr. Ellis had found an opportunity of exploring the grotto, which is justly considered as one of the greatest wonders of this place. It is situated nearly at the summit of a mountain, in the wall of richly-coloured slate, which I have described as rising amongst terraces of foliage, immediately to our left, when we walked to Gabas. Within the hollow of the grotto, a cascade is heard to pour its hidden waters, which a little lower down the side of the hill, emerge from their obscurity, and form one of those beautiful waterfalls with which the sides of the valleys are diversified.

I have said that there is a mountain pass over the Col de Tortes to Cauterets, thus affording the means of communication with other parts of the Pyrenees most frequently visited. To me, however, it appeared far preferable to pursue our tour to these places, by returning along the more easy and ordinary route to Pau. We therefore left our hotel by diligence, and though we travelled in a pouring rain, had no occasion to regret the choice

we had made ; for we afterwards learned, from one of the friends we left at Eaux Bonnes, who made the experiment of the mountain pass, that it was difficult and fatiguing in the extreme.

CHAPTER IX.

JOURNEY TO ARGELEZ—HOTELS IN THE PYRENEES—
MOUNTAIN PASS FROM PIERREFITTE TO LUZ—
VALLEY OF LUZ—ST. SAUVEUR—GAVARNIE—PAS-
SAGE OF THE TOURMALET, AND ARRIVAL AT
BAGNERES DE BIGORRE.

ON the 13th of June we again left Pau, with the intention of prosecuting our tour through the mountains. The morning was beautiful, and as on this occasion we were a party of three, a saddle horse, and a light open conveyance, had been engaged to take us as far as Argelez, in the day. To accomplish this journey, however, it was necessary to be early on the road, which was also rendered still more desirable by the excessive heat of the weather. At five o'clock I looked out, and saw beneath our window the carriage which was to convey us a day's journey on our route; and which it required some ingenuity to identify with the many encomiums its owner had bestowed upon it the previous day. It was innocent of paint, except

that a sort of behind part, which stood out to a considerable distance, like a large box, was a bright sky blue. The reins and traces were of rope; and when the driver, a large broad-shouldered man, seated himself before us on the board at our feet, with his legs hanging down beneath the tail of the horse, and set off in the usual French style, with whoop, and slash, and rattle, over the stones of Pau, we were not sorry to think it was too early in the morning for us to be likely to meet with any of our acquaintance there.

Early as it was, the washers by the bridge leading to Bizanos, were all at their accustomed work; for theirs is an occupation which knows no cessation, either for the summer's heat, or the winter's cold. They seldom wash in the Gave, or in any stream from melted snow; but this little river, the Ousse, which flows from the nearer hills, and joins the Gave, at the bridge of Pau, is said to be more favourable for their employment; and I have seen as many as six and twenty women in one continued line, washing in its waters, besides a great many other groups in different stations on its banks; while the whole village of Bizanos,—its fields and hedges, and much of the surrounding plains, were white with the linen bleaching in the sun. The great mystery is, how these poor women

can continue their operations through the severest winter weather. I have seen them standing bare-foot in the water, when the snow was on the ground, and a sharp north-east wind blowing; their aprons and petticoats literally dripping; and no refreshment during the whole day, but dry bread, onions, and sour wine. Yet they sat down in groups upon the ground, while they ate this pitiful repast, and chatted, and laughed with as much apparent enjoyment, as half-a-dozen English washerwomen over their lengthened tea, with the bright blaze of a kitchen fire sending its comfort to their hearts all the while.

It was the loveliest hour of morning as we passed these familiar groups, now somewhat more in their element; for the bright sun was upon them, and the mountains to our right were just looking so as to make one's heart ache to be leaving them behind. Well has the language of poetry spoken of "making friends with mountains." It would be difficult to describe in what manner this mysterious friendship steals upon us; yet, few persons, I imagine, have dwelt long in the neighbourhood of mountains, without having felt its power.

As the day advanced, it became one of the hottest we had yet experienced; and, our route

lying entirely along the course of the valley, we had the full benefit of the sun, without a breath of wind. Our first halting place was at Betharam, where there is a bridge over the Gave de Pau, so beautiful, that almost every one who visits this place brings away a sketch of it. It consists of one simple arch; but the festoons of ivy with which it is adorned, constitute its chief merit, as a subject for the painter.

The sanctuary of Notre Dame, at Betharam, is a place of great celebrity amongst the devotees, who make an annual pilgrimage to this place in the month of August. Many miracles are said to have been wrought here; and the pilgrims who flock hither in great numbers, seldom return without having purchased some of the trinkets which are always exposed for sale beside the door of the church. They consist of rosaries, crosses, rings, and amulets: all having been blessed at some shrine, and some of them even by his Holiness himself. The church is a handsome and venerable edifice, with a good deal of curious and ornamental sculpture and masonry about the principal entrance. But the wonder and admiration of the country people, is perhaps more excited by a succession of little chapels, or stations, placed at every point of a zigzag path leading up the side of

an adjoining hill, in each of which is displayed a group of figures, carved in wood, as large as life, and painted in all the colours of the rainbow, representing different scenes connected with the crucifixion of our Saviour—all as hideous and grotesque as it would be possible to make them. Yet here we saw a poor woman counting her beads, and looking as serious and devout as if she had been treading the ground of the real Calvary, the name by which this place is known.

On leaving Betharam, we passed over the beautiful bridge, and from that point entered the department of the High Pyrenees. Our course now lay along a richly cultivated valley, with the cool river running immediately on our right, while on our left, reflecting the intense heat of the afternoon sun, was a range of little vine-covered hills, just high enough to prevent a breath of air reaching us from that quarter. We were really in distress, but there was no help for it. Such was our situation, that even when we got out to walk up the hot hills, it was some relief to be in action; for I have always found that in sitting still with nothing to do, the heat is most intolerable.

At the distance of about twenty miles from Pau, we came in sight of the curious and ancient castle of Lourdes, which, when seen from this position,

has a most striking and imposing effect. It is built on the summit of a bold mass of rock, entirely without verdure on that side, and so situated as to appear to be guarding the mountain pass to the valley of Lavedon and Argelez. We expected to stop here ; but our conductor persisted in going on to Argelez, eight miles farther : he therefore flogged his reluctant horse through the town ; after leaving which, we again crossed the Gave, and entered upon the scene so justly celebrated for its beauty, and preferred by most travellers to all others in the Pyrenees—the valley of Argelez.

It is indeed a paradise, but so entirely composed of rich corn-fields, verdant woods, and mountains towering to the sky, that to succeed in any detailed description of it, would be impossible. We were also a little too warm to be able to do it justice, even in our own appreciation of its merits ; for there is a degree of heat that melts down one's enthusiasm. Besides which, I was suffering great anxiety on account of Mr. Ellis, whose exposure to the intense rays of the sun, in his precarious state of health, was attended with real danger ; and the event sufficiently proved his inability to sustain it without serious consequences. I am the more particular in mentioning these circumstances, because I feel convinced, that none but those who

are in robust health, or at all events, who are unaccustomed to painful affections of the head, can really enjoy a hurried tour through the Pyrenees, during the heat of summer; and that without great care, such an excursion must be attended with danger. Our conductor through the valley of Argelez, was one of that numerous class of Frenchmen, who, rather than say they do not know, will answer your questions in any manner that occurs to them, no matter how improbable, or how far removed from the truth. He, like ourselves, had never travelled that route before; yet whenever we asked him the name of a place, he called it something which suited his fancy at the moment, and sometimes gave it the name of another place which we knew to be twenty miles off. Argelez, the place we were most anxious to reach, was the only one he confessed he did not know; though he only acknowledged his ignorance so far as to say, that he did not at that moment recollect the name; and we should certainly have driven through it, weary as we were, had we not asked a boy in the street what place we had come to.

I have seldom been more disappointed, than on reaching this dirty little town, in the midst of so

beautiful a valley. The thing one most longs for, after such a journey, is plenty of water for a good refreshing wash. But this is seldom to be met with at the inns in this part of France; and that of Argelez was more than usually deficient. We were shown into an apartment, half sitting and half bed-room, with a floor black and filthy, on which it was loathsome even to tread; and such a mockery of washing apparatus—a little basin, into which one could not plunge more than one hand at once, without sending all the water out; and, as is universally the case in France, no soap. Where to recline for rest was the next consideration; for there were chairs of every shape and kind, except what belonged to cleanliness and comfort: yet with all this, there were such gay and even elegant hangings to the beds and windows, that it was necessary to keep perpetually gazing upwards to escape disgust. How much would one be willing to give, under such circumstances, for a refreshing wholesome cup of tea! This luxury, however, is rarely to be had, and seldom in such weather even a draught of milk in the after part of the day. Trout and eggs are the only palatable things one meets with. The rest is all stewed meat, or vegetables fried in lard; and the former

is often covered up with thick sauce of the consistency of treacle, and sometimes I have seen it equally thick, and green.

For the people at the inn, I must say, they did their best to make us comfortable; and after making a tolerable meal of eggs and trout, we walked out in the cool of the evening—if cool it might be called. By the light of a cloudless moon, we traced a woody path along the side of the hill which rises immediately behind the town; and a beautiful sight it was, to see the mountains, some silvered over with the moon's soft radiance, and others reposing in the deepest shadow. While my companions sat down to rest, I wandered alone by the side of a chestnut wood; and such was the clearness of the moonlight, and the dryness of the soft still air, that I should scarcely have recollected night was coming on, but for a troop of wild and witch-like women, with their mules laden with charcoal, who asked me if I was not afraid.

The usual route, in making the tour on which we had set out, is to go from Argelez to Pierrefitte, a distance of about four miles, and from thence to Cauterets. This had been our original intention; but Mr. Ellis having already suffered so much from the excessive heat, we felt at a loss how to dispose of ourselves, and longed for nothing

so much as a place where we could be cool and quiet.

Hoping to escape the full power of the sun, we set out early to walk to Pierrefitte, on the following morning; but the heat was even then so great in the valley, that I was obliged to stop under almost every tree, to enjoy a transient respite from its burning rays. Yet it was impossible, even under such circumstances, to be insensible to the beauties of the scene; for the rustling corn, now nearly ripe, was waving by the side of the road,—the haymakers were busy at their work,—while troops of Spaniards were driving their mules along this route, which leads by the way of Gavarnie, into Spain.

When at last we arrived at Pierrefitte, we found the inn there little better than the one at Argelez, and the breakfast altogether most repulsive. The dish I chose was pigeon, trusting to the inoffensive nature of these birds. Here the birds, however, formed but a small proportion of the whole affair; for they were lean and small, yet stuffed out with a mixture of garlic, and other abominations, and floating in a sea of lard.

The day we spent at Pierrefitte was so intensely hot, that although I knew there was a splendid view from the side of the opposite hill, scarcely

rivalled by any in the Pyrenees, I dared not venture one step from the door of the comfortless inn, where we spent the remainder of the day, until released from our prison, by the arrival, about four o'clock, of the diligence for Luz, to which place we had decided to proceed, in the hope that it would afford the sort of peaceful retreat we were so much in want of.

Almost immediately after leaving Pierrefitte, we entered a mountain gorge, perhaps the most sublime and astonishing of any amongst the Pyrenees. At the entrance of this pass, the road is hemmed in between a perpendicular mass of bare red rock, and the cool refreshing waters of the Gave, flowing almost level with the path. This, however, soon rises to such a height, that it becomes nothing less than appalling to look down into the abyss, where the torrent, there foaming and impetuous, works its way between stupendous masses of smooth black rock, sometimes shelving sheer down, and at others projecting over the bed of the roaring waters. The road which is hewn out of this solid mass, winds sometimes at one side of the chasm, and sometimes at the other; and the different bridges of marble, by which it is crossed, look most frightful for the ponderous diligence, drawn by six horses, three abreast, which work

their zigzag way, often at a thundering pace, where the road is not broad enough for two carriages to pass, and the view intercepted every two or three yards, by enormous blocks of stone forming portions of the mountain, along whose side this wonderful way is cut.

Perhaps the most astonishing feature in this route, is that another road is now being constructed lower down in the chasm, and apparently hewn out almost under the old one. Some dreadful accidents have suggested the idea of this improvement; but it seemed to me, that nothing less than the genius of Buonaparte could have devised and carried into effect the work that is here begun. A better idea may be formed of its character and situation, when I add, that the first workmen employed upon it, had to be let down and suspended by ropes; and many of them spend the whole of every day, hammering and toiling on the sloping side of a precipice of smooth stone, from whence they look directly down into such a gulf, as I, at five times the distance, was unable to look at without horror. It was a melancholy spectacle, to see amongst the men thus employed, and who in the hottest part of the route were boring and blasting the solid iron stone, poor women assisting them by carrying their heavy tools; while in

another part, where masonry was begun, they were carrying stones and mortar on their heads, and climbing barefoot up the stony path.

We were not sorry to find the road so steep that all were obliged to get out and walk ; as by this means we could see better into the depth, where the blue waters of the stream were hurrying on their way ; and beautiful was the little Eden which in one particular spot spreads out before the view, like a sort of waking dream ; for the contrast in the scene appears almost too sudden to be real. It is where the mountains just leave space enough for a smooth green valley, through which the same river meanders for a while at perfect rest, between low green banks of velvet sward.

In the course of little more than an hour, we emerged entirely from the gorge into the valley, or basin, as it is often called, of Luz, as beautiful, though much less extensive than, the valley of Argelez. If the traveller has ever heard the little town of Luz described, he may know when he reaches it, by the many silvery streams which hasten through and past it, to join the river on the other side of the valley, immediately after it has swept past the foundation of the rocks on which is built the pretty little town of St. Sauveur, about the distance of a mile from Luz. Gave being the generic

name for rivers in this region of the world, it is a better distinction to say, that this is the Gave de Pau, which takes its rise from the cascades of Gavarnie, and sweeps, a prouder stream, past the foot of the old chateau of Henry of Navarre, at Pau.

Our first view of the valley of Luz convinced us that this was indeed the place of refreshment and repose we were in search of. The calm of a lovely evening was then spread over the scene; while the fertility of its soil, the silvery flow of its thousand streams, the summits—sometimes golden, and sometimes purple—of the surrounding mountains, with the innumerable villages, cottages, hanging woods, and cultivated plots of ground, gave it an aspect of grandeur, yet at the same time of plenty and fertility, beyond what we had before beheld.

Nor must I forget, as unimportant in our circumstances, the unfailing kindness of good old Madame Cazaux, a respectable widow lady, who keeps the principal hotel in Luz. She may be known by her honest and benevolent countenance, her close white cap with long lappets and plain black ribbon tied round it; but chiefly by her singular figure, presenting the outline of a substantial cone, her waist being considerably broader than her shoulders. It is a thousand pities her inn is not a little cleaner; but one forgets the floors and

furniture in the good wholesome English dinners she provides; and one forgives still more, because she has a veritable kettle, and something like respectable tea.

Singular as the outline of this good lady's figure may at first appear, it is less striking in France, than it would be with us; because the ambition of exhibiting a small waist, or even a waist at all, seems never to have reached these people: and the shapelessness of the female figure may perhaps be one reason, why a shawl, both in hot weather and cold, both for rich and poor, both in-doors and out, when at rest, as well as when taking exercise,—is considered so indispensable an article of clothing. Even on Sundays, when better dressed than usual, and often when the weather is intensely hot, the French servant will mount her last new shawl upon her old one; and in all departments of their work, even cooking, they may be seen enveloped in their shawls.

On the evening of our arrival at Luz, we walked to the top of a little hill, crowned with the ruins of a hermitage, and jutting out into the valley, so as to command a view, not only of the entrance of the gorge through which we had passed, but of the two other defiles which terminate in the basin of Luz—that of Gavarnie, through which

flow the foaming waters of the Gave,—and that of Baréges, presenting a less lovely aspect, from the dreadful ravages to which it is subject, when the winter floods have swollen the wilder and more furious Bastan, whose torrent mingles with the Gave in the valley of Luz.

Well might the hermit, if such a being did ever really occupy the rudely constructed building on this little hill, have sought this situation for its beauty and repose. Nothing I have ever seen and felt, or perhaps shall ever see and feel again, can surpass this lovely scene, for the perfect picture of peace presented by its evening aspect. If one requisite for the enjoyment of peace be a sense of security, we find it here, in the majestic mountains rising on every hand, some to the height of six or seven thousand feet above the level of the verdant plain or hollow, which lies before you, extending to the distance of about two miles in length, and one in breadth. If in order to calm the stirrings of anxiety and apprehension, which the accustomed habits of the world have rendered a second nature, it is necessary for our peace, that we should see around us the industry of man, facilitating the produce of a fruitful soil, we have it here in more than ordinary perfection; for not only in the valley, but far up the sides of these mountains,

at an altitude never reached by the cultivation of colder climes, are thousands of little barns and cottages, their white gables gleaming out from clumps of tufted wood; and villages, with their little rustic churches, sometimes half buried in the deep ravines; at others, standing out like fairy citadels, on the point of some bold promontory, which catches the beams of the declining sun. And then the rich deep woods with which some of the lateral hills are crowned, and the patches of different kinds of cultivation, extending to an almost miraculous height, all different in their tints, yet all blending into a beautiful mosaic, in perfect harmony with the colouring of a southern climate. If again, there is a craving in the human mind for something beyond what belongs to the bare notion of utility, a craving which perhaps destroys our peace more than all the actual necessities of life, for something to fill, and satisfy, and render perfect, the enjoyment of the spiritual part of our nature, we are surely brought nearest to it in a situation like this, when the mind is impressed with conceptions of the boundless power, and equally boundless beneficence of its Creator.

I am aware that this is not religion, and that the requirements of Christian duty may direct our steps to paths of a far different nature. I am

aware, also, that difficult, or even ordinary and obscure as these paths may at first appear, He to whom all things are possible, may diffuse around them an attractiveness, and a beauty, as far surpassing all material excellence, as spiritual enjoyment is raised above that which belongs merely to the body; but I still think it has so pleased the Creator of the universe, to endow the mind of man with an intuitive sense of the loveliness and magnificence of nature—a sympathy which lets in the power of beauty, as it were a flood upon the soul: and I believe it is good that the spirit should be thus refreshed, and consistent with the wise purposes of God, that the hills, and the streams, and the verdant earth, and the fertility of the smiling landscape, with the calm of evening spread over it, should give us afresh to rejoice in his goodness, and to feel that there is such a thing as peace, even in this world, where the repose we are all in want of, is so often and so fatally destroyed by our own tumultuous passions.

Nor is it the smiling landscape below, or the sublime, untrodden heights of the mountains above, which constitute the sole interest of this view. The scene is diversified by many vestiges of antiquity, which carry back the thoughts to former times, and thus form a link of connexion between

the present and the past. One of these, a very ancient ruin, said to be of Roman origin, stands on an almost perpendicular mass of bold bare rock, rising like an island in the green valley, and situated as if to guard the entrance into that of the Bastan. It is called the Fort of St. Marie; and not the least interesting portion of its history is, that it was once occupied by the English, led here by the Black Prince when his court was at Bordeaux, and much of this part of France was subject to his sway. But the most perfect of the many ancient buildings to be found in this neighbourhood, is a large old church in the centre of the town of Luz, formerly belonging to the Knights Templars, who held rich possessions in this part of France. At first this building, with its high surrounding wall of massive architecture, strikes you as being more like a prison than a church, and you are at a loss to account for its turreted walls, high towers, loop holes, and strongly defended windows; but all is explained, when you learn that it belonged to those proud warriors of the cross. While we trod the ancient pavement, with a little girl to run before us and chatter about the "jolie" chapel, with its altar adorned with flowers, before which one solitary peasant woman was kneeling, a strange contrast was presented to our minds between its present

and its former state,—between its appropriation as a place of prayer by the simple peasantry of the valley of Luz, and its commanding position in the surrounding country, when the stately gown of its warrior priests, was accustomed to be worn above the armour that defied the world.

Here for the first time we saw that separate door let into a low part of the wall, by which alone the miserable Cagots were permitted to enter any of the churches. One cannot reside long amongst the Pyrenees, without hearing much of this singular and separate race of people, though they are seldom to be seen by the mere traveller, on account of their number being greatly decreased, and also because the remnants of their race occupy, with few exceptions, the most remote and inaccessible recesses of the mountains. That these people once constituted a numerous class, is sufficiently attested by many curious facts, while their isolated situation, cut off from all sympathy with the rest of mankind, is also evident from the abject and degraded state in which the residue of this wretched people is still found. It is said that they are below the average of human beings, both in their personal appearance and in their mental faculties,—abject, stupid, and little raised above the brute creation. Yet no instance has reached my knowledge, of their returning

oppression with injury, or rewarding the injustice of years, with any of those momentary ebullitions of revenge, which belong to the history of almost every other class of despised or injured people.

It is impossible at the present day, to arrive at any authentic account of the origin of the Cagots, but that certainly appears the most probable, which supposes them to have been persons infected with leprosy, a disease imported into their country after the first crusade ; and some writers even suppose that their name may have come from the word *gafó*, which in Spanish signifies leprous. This idea is also supported by the nature of the laws which were made for the purpose of separating them from the rest of the people ; for besides the low door by which alone they were permitted to enter the churches, there was an edict of Gaston IV., by which particular houses in the most isolated situations, were assigned to their use ; they were also excluded from all trades or occupations, except such as could be carried on in the open air, and were even forbidden to carry arms, and to walk barefoot in the streets or roads, under pain of having their feet bored through with hot iron. Of course they were not permitted to intermarry with the rest of the people ; and one remnant of the contempt in which they were held, may still be

found in the word *cagot* being applied as the lowest term of opprobrium amongst the country people.

St. Sauveur, the little Cheltenham of the Pyrenees, I have already said is situated about a mile from Luz, and you may walk there either by the green meadows and the hill of the hermitage, or by an excellent public road, leading to it by a marble bridge across the Gave. The town itself consists of a single street of well-built houses, standing on the edge of the ravine of the Gave, and in that direction which leads, by a road on the opposite side, to Gavarnie. It is chiefly the resort of nervous or fashionable invalids, who find its waters more mild, though I believe they are of the same nature as those of Baréges. It is, upon the whole, a more genteel residence than Luz, though to us it possessed fewer recommendations, there being no road through it, no view from it, and, according to report, nothing to be found in it, except the gossip of fashionable idlers, which, however, I cannot complain of, as the season of their arrival had not then commenced.

Both St. Sauveur and Luz possess the recommendation of being central points, from whence excursions can be made to many places of interest and attraction, lying at the distance of but one day's journey; so that you can set off early in

the morning, on sure-footed and well-practised horses kept for the purpose, see as much as the eye is capable of admiring, and the mind of enjoying at once, and return in the evening to rest, at either of these places.

The ascent of the Pic du Midi de Bigorre, is an object of attainment at once the most difficult and the most desirable from this situation. Mr. Ellis and I had promised ourselves the enjoyment of the view from this mountain, which from its peculiar position, standing out to the northward of the general line of the Pyrenees, overlooks a vast extent of country; including the fertile plains of Bearn, of Gascony, and Languedoc. We had here, however, to remember, that we were travellers in search of health, not merely of enjoyment; and as the young friend who accompanied us took advantage of a beautifully clear morning to make the ascent, we awaited the result of his experiment, in order to be better able to judge of its practicability for ourselves. It was, perhaps, well that we did so, though the day was most favourable, and the path is said to be so good, that you can ride even to the summit; but there was then so much snow, that the party were obliged to dismount and leave their horses. They were five hours with the burning sun upon their heads, and the reflec-

tion of the glaring snow in their faces ; the effect of which was sufficiently visible in the aspect they presented on their return,—swollen, red, and some of them almost black. They were the first travellers who had ascended that year, and the guides were consequently obliged to make footsteps in the snow for them to tread in. Our friend was well satisfied that he had performed this exploit, but the description he gave of the effect produced on his head by the sunshine and the snow, rendered us equally satisfied not to make the attempt ; and so much of our time had already been sauntered away amongst the waterfalls and green shady walks of Luz, that we could not find a day for ascending the nearer mountain of Bergons, less difficult, but also commanding a very extensive view.

Still, if the object of travel be to fill the mind with the contemplation of what is great and glorious in the works of the Creator, and the heart with feelings of contentment and repose, perhaps we succeeded in this object as completely as we could have done in any other way, by tracing out the shady paths that wind around the sides of the hills more immediately surrounding Luz, by watching the hay-makers at work in the valley, and by resigning ourselves to the dreamy silence, and the quiet beauty of these never-to-be-forgotten scenes.

I speak of the silence of this valley, for the perpetual murmur of its streams, is no interruption to that soul-felt stillness, which the language of poetry so often describes as silence. It is well for those who have youth and health to bear them on, or for those whose object is to tell of the many points of interest they have visited, to hurry on from place to place, and crowd a world of images into the recollection of a single day; but if the object is, as I confess it has often been with me, to thank God and be still, it is better to wander out alone, or with one quiet companion, to trace the herdsman's path, to sit down when weary, to converse with the peasants, to enter their cottages, to gather wild flowers, and to watch, without excitement or fatigue, the wonder-working process by which the beauty of each day is developed by the morning light, and folded back as it were, into the bosom of nature, with the dewy fall of every night.

The circle of Gavarnie, the great world's wonder of the Pyrenees, being within a few hours' journey on horseback from Luz, and also being a less difficult excursion than that to the summit of the Pic du Midi, the weather also being clear and beautiful beyond description, we fixed our plans for visiting it, and rose early on the appointed day, intending to commence our journey before the heat of the

day. What then was our disappointment on looking out, to see the morning dark and drizzling, with a north wind, and a cold hazy fog, like many of our spring mornings on the north-east coast of England. Our guide, however, assured us it would clear away by the middle of the day, and we mounted our horses, and set off in company with a lady and gentleman from Normandy.

The almost unrivalled sublimity of the route to Gavarnie, commences on leaving St. Sauveur. The road then rises to a frightful height above the black precipitous rocks which hem in the deep blue waters of the Gave; while the road, dwindling to a mere bridle path, winds through the defile with dark threatening mountains almost overhanging it on either side. In one place is a scene of peculiar horror; and in consequence of the many frightful accidents which have taken place in this part of the road, a wall has been built to protect it where it curves into a hollow of the mountain; while all the way beneath it, to the torrent foaming at a far depth below, is a sort of grooved descent, down which, it seems almost as if to look, would be to fall. It is told as one of the legendary wonders of the place, that in this very spot the peasants of the country once overcame a troop of Spanish banditti, and hurled them headlong into the abyss;

and there is a rude tablet placed in the protecting wall, to commemorate the almost miraculous exertions of a priest, who on one occasion, rushed down this awful descent, and nearly succeeded in saving the lives of two young men who had missed their footing, and fallen from the road. The stream, however, was too powerful, and both were drowned.

The route to Gavarnie becomes wilder and more sterile as you advance, abounding in cascades, the most insignificant of which, surpass some of the most celebrated in the neighbourhood of the English lakes. We passed one to our right, called the Cascade of the Four Mills, and there, on the bleak side of a mountain, without cultivation, without a tree, and apparently without a road, stood four of those little, lowly, and primitive looking mills, one above another, up the course of a magnificent waterfall, which looked as if, with some freak of its fantastic spray, it might sweep them all away at once. Nothing is more striking in passing along this defile, than the perfect solitude which its aspect presents. Few houses are to be seen, few peasants, and scarcely any animals, either domestic or wild. The foaming Gave alone seems to be instinct with life, and even that has all the terrors of an awful death for those who may ven-

ture too near its rocky bed. The first time you cross the torrent, is by the bridge of Scia, built, like all the others we had passed, of marble. The descent to it is by a frightfully steep and zigzag path, which brings you at once upon this comparatively frail structure, thrown at an amazing height above the torrent, just where its waters are the most tumultuous, where enormous blocks of granite intercept its course, and where masses of shattered pine, and sometimes whole trees are seen, driven onward and dashed against the rocks by the fury of the pent-up stream, whose roar is like the bellowing of thunder.

It is a pity to have one's feelings of the sublime interrupted by the ridiculous; yet I cannot think of the bridge of Scia, without recalling a most romantic story in a French guide-book, where a tale is told of some fancied Lady Clara, who, seated by the side of this bridge, repeated the celebrated soliloquy of Hamlet, "To die—to sleep,"—and then cast herself into the gulf. The ridiculous of the story is, that the French writer, after describing the scene in the most affecting manner, gives the commencement of the soliloquy in the following words, "*Todie toslip.*" Might not this, with the many other embellishments of language of the same description, which one occasionally meets with,

operate as a useful caution against the too frequent use, perhaps I might say abuse, of other languages than our own?

As the day of our excursion advanced, it made no progress towards improvement. Not one mountain peak was to be seen. Yet giving up the summits of the mountains, and that is unquestionably a great portion of the sublime, I confess I have often thought, that when the clouds are low, the precipitous ravines, the dark sides of the hills, and the masses of irregular and broken crag immediately around you, are seen to the greatest advantage. At all events, I journeyed on this day with my quiet pony, as much wrapped in admiration as I had ever been before, and perhaps more impressed with the shadowy gloom and deep majesty of the scenery around.

Before reaching the little village of Gedre, situated about half the way to the great circle, the valley becomes much wider, and cultivated fields, and human habitations, once more enliven the scene. At this village, opposite the auberge, or perhaps I ought to call it the hotel, both horses and guide make an equally determined stop. It seems to be an understood thing that you will descend, for crowds of bare-footed boys and girls are standing ready to dispute the honour, or rather

the profit, of holding your horses. You are then conducted through the house, into a sort of garden at the back, to see a grotto, which, after all, is no grotto at all ; but just a narrow passage of a torrent behind the house, where it has worked its way through a sort of rocky bed, which is quite open to the sky, and which presents nothing more rare or beautiful than you can find by yourself, along the course of any of the mountain streams. The only thing remarkable about it, is an enormous rock, which they show you as having been forced out of the bed of the torrent during one of the storms which work such terrible devastation in this valley.

Beyond Gedre all cultivation again ceases, and you enter a region not inappropriately denominated Chaos. No human habitation is now within the range of sight. The mountains on both sides are broken and precipitous, black and threatening, and look as if it had been in rage against each other, that, at no very distant period, they had hurled down their heavy burdens into the bed of the torrent at their feet. The masses which have fallen, are in some places mountains of themselves, sometimes so pitched upon the edge of others, as to leave a dark cavern below,—sometimes blocking up the way, so that the path winds around or beneath them,—and sometimes in the bed of the

torrent, so that the stream rushes foaming and boiling with noisy wrath amongst the ruins by which its course has been impeded. It is scarcely possible to look upon this scene without thinking of Milton's description of the angels, who, in their awful combat, seized on the mountains and hurled them at each other. Yet the most agitating sensation the scene inspires, is that with which you look up, when it seems as if at least half the remaining rocks, hanging suspended as it were above your head, were on the point of making another descent, and that before you can possibly have time to pass.

It was here, amongst this gloomy wilderness, that we saw the richest profusion of that bright-coloured rhododendron, which is called the rose of Switzerland; and another feature in the scenery struck us in this day's journey, which we had not witnessed before. From the elevation of the mountains, and their consequent exposure to frequent damp and fog, the rocks, especially those near to Gavarnie, are almost covered with a kind of green and yellow moss, which blends so beautifully with the cold grey stone, and the pastures below, as to form a sort of softening medium in the picture, rendering the whole more beautiful than pen or pencil can describe.

It seems strange to speak of pastures in such a region of desolation; yet no sooner have you emerged from Chaos, than in every spot where the rocks afford room for pasturage, not only flocks of sheep and goats were feeding, but nearer to the stream, meadows of high grass, rich with the colouring of innumerable flowers, were waving, even where the huts were so poor and so thinly scattered, that one wondered where could be the hands to secure the produce of the land.

In clear weather, a great part of the amphitheatre of Gavarnie is seen distinctly from Gèdre, but we went on, and on, the mists thickening around us as we attained a greater elevation; and nothing was to be seen in the distance but shadowy forms of mountains, and sheets of snow, gleaming white through the floating clouds. On reaching the little village of Gavarnie, a number of bare-footed women and girls run along with you for a distance of about three miles, to hold your horses when you alight. We had still another bridge to cross, which looked rather formidable to one accustomed only to ride along the safe and level roads of England, for it was composed only of four loose trunks of trees, without any protection on either side. Yet I had by this time attained to such a degree of confidence in my horse, that had it attempted to cross the river on

one, I should have believed it possible, though I might have taken the precaution to dismount. One of the bridges we had crossed before this, had, I confess it, startled me a good deal. It was broader and firmer, but at a much greater height, and where the stream was rapid and tumultuous, with no protection on either side. There came, too, such a frightful blast when I was half way over, that it seemed not unlikely to blow both my horse and me into the torrent.

On arriving at the circle of Gavarnie, our guide, who must have known all the way exactly how it would be, exhibited every sign of surprise and disappointment, to find that we were still enveloped in a cloud of mist, through which we could but dimly discern the great waterfall, and saw nothing of the high towers, two extraordinary rocks rising from a mighty wall of marble, which crown the summit of the central part of the amphitheatre. We were indeed in a bleak, wet, uncomfortable state, with nothing but beds of snow and white mist before us, and a north wind and drifting rain behind, looking into vacuity, and wondering what we had come there to see. We amused ourselves, however, with sauntering over the snow, which, after the intense heat of the preceding day,

was attended with a strange, and to me novel sensation.

While engaged in this cheerless occupation, and when we had resigned every hope of beholding the wonderful spectacle we had come so far to see; to our inexpressible delight, the mists began to float away, the rain ceased, and though I cannot say that, I have clearly seen the great circle of Gavarnie, yet I have seen, as in a passing dream, glimpses of the mighty rocks, the stupendous waterfall, with fields of snow, one above another, far up into the clouds, which afforded, I am strongly inclined to think, a more forcible impression of sublimity and awe, than I could have experienced under clearer and more sunny skies.

The circle of Gavarnie is so named from its being a sort of basin, enclosed on all sides but one; and at the time we saw it, the depth of the hollow was covered with a thick bed of snow. Of its perpendicular height an idea may be formed, by the great cascade, which falls over a surface of rock of fourteen hundred feet, thus forming the highest waterfall in Europe. On the first melting of the snows, and at the season when we beheld it, it is as magnificent in the volume of water which descends, as in its height. At the summit where

it rolls over the lofty precipice, two gigantic masses of rock stand forth, as if to guard its fall, which is not interrupted until the last quarter of the distance, where a bolder and darker mass separates the column of water, without the majestic line of the whole cascade being broken.

In order to form a correct idea of the beauty of the whole scene, it is necessary to imagine the rocks of the finest marble, streaked and variegated with every tint, from the deepest brown and purple, to the brightest yellow, sometimes varying even to rose colour. A perpendicular wall of this structure rises beyond the great waterfall; and down its side were precipitated twelve other waterfalls, while over its summit lay a vast field of snow: again another wall of marble, diversified with cascades, more faint and blue in the distance; and above all, the more majestic wall on which stand the two mighty rocks, called the towers of Marboré, crowned with eternal snows, and all formed of the most beautiful marble, fluted like the columns of a Grecian temple. The highest of these walls of marble rises at a perpendicular height of about one thousand feet above the amphitheatre, which is formed by the receding of the different beds of snow, in the form of a semicircle. To the right, the snows and the pinnacles of rock

seem to mingle into a more chaotic mass; while, rising immediately from the bed of the hollow basin, are bold buttresses of the adjoining mountain, standing out like barriers to protect the whole; and over their perpendicular sides the most beautiful cascades were pouring, some of them like silver threads, making in all sixteen within the circle.

It is over this portion of the circle that the celebrated *Breche de Rolande* appears, a giant cleft in a solid wall of rock, about six hundred feet in height, said to have been made by the warrior from whom it derives its name, when he opened for himself a passage for his conquests over the Moors. Amongst the many wonders told of this more than mortal hero, he is said, after effecting this passage into Spain, to have reached, by one leap of his horse, the centre of the rocky defile, now called Chaos; and our guide actually stopped as we passed through it, to show us the mark of his horse's foot-print on the stone where he alighted.

The appearance of the circle of Gavarnie is very deceptive as to its actual extent. It seemed but a trifle to walk from where we stood at the entrance, to the base of the great waterfall; yet the guide told us it would take an hour to reach it: and I could the more readily believe him, when I re-

flected, that we could but just hear, from where we stood, the hissing fall of that immense body of water. Later in the season, when the heats of summer have prevailed with lengthened power, this waterfall works for itself an archway, which leaves a bridge of snow; and the waters then form a sort of lake in the hollow of the circle, the whole circumference of which is said to be about ten miles.

We had not gazed long upon this wonderful spectacle, when the atmosphere again became thick and cloudy; and there seemed so little hope of a clearer view, that we returned to the inn at Gavarnie, not forgetting to station a boy to watch and tell us if the mists cleared away, even for a moment, during the time we dined. He came not, however, and we went after dinner to see a little church at the outskirts of the village, situated on the route which leads into Spain, by the *Porte de Gavarnie*. In this church are kept, as curious relics, twelve skulls of the Knights Templars, who were beheaded at the time when their order was proscribed. They were taken, by a little boy, out of a sort of corner cupboard, and presented, in their decayed condition, a striking picture of the impotence of human power, and the transient nature of the glory of this world.

The settlement of our affairs with the landlady of the inn at Gavarnie, was a matter not easily accomplished; for it is in all such situations, where, from the remoteness of the place, and the length of the journey, the traveller has no other alternative than to take advantage of such accommodation as he may find, that the most unreasonable charges are made; and being generally made in the first instance as a sort of experiment, to try how much the stranger will give, a lengthened and most annoying altercation is the only means of escaping excessive imposition. The best method, and that which is always adopted by experienced travellers in this part of France, is to make a bargain beforehand for whatever may be required, and by no means to settle down in an apartment for the night, without first stipulating for its price.

Finding the arrangement of these affairs at Gavarnie was likely to be a very lengthened business, and being a little weary of the fatiguing motion of a horse, scrambling, as they must, along a great part of this route, over rough and slippery rocks, I set off to walk on the road back to Gèdre, and most thoroughly enjoyed my solitary ramble, notwithstanding my path was often interrupted by streams, or rather torrents, which it nearly baffled my ingenuity to cross. My way was as silent as it

was solitary, for I met only one or two peasants, who condoled with me on being on foot and alone; a wild-looking Spaniard; and, amongst a mass of rocks, a perfect personification of Meg Merrilies—a tall, gaunt, but somewhat handsome woman, contending with a mule, apparently as wild and wilful as herself.

I had forgotten that the defile of shattered rocks was on the side of Gèdre nearest to Gavarnie: what then was my surprise to find that I was entering upon the awful region of Chaos alone at the close of the day, with no human habitation, no living creature within the reach of my sight, or the sound of my voice—nothing but the roaring torrent at my feet—nothing but the dark masses of rocks, their deep shadows and frowning summits around and above me. I need hardly say, that I loitered until the rest of the party came in sight, and then pursued my way at such a distance from them, that I could see them behind me winding round the point of every rock I passed.

On descending from Gavarnie to the more sheltered and lower regions of St. Sauveur and Luz, we found ourselves in a milder and clearer atmosphere; besides which, the weather had really changed; so that we had the mortification on looking back, to see the beams of the setting

sun reflected in all their radiance on the snowy summits of some of the mountains we had left.

After the fatigues of this day, which were nothing less than ten hours' riding over roads which in many parts I should previously have thought it impossible for a horse to travel, yet over the whole of which mine had never made a false step,—I did not find myself on the following morning much disposed to retrace my steps. Mr. Ellis, however, was more enterprising; and the day being beautifully clear, he rode again to Gavarnie, and was amply rewarded by a perfect view of the whole amphitheatre, which first opened before him on turning round a hill, before arriving at Gèdre. It was a day which brought to light all the most delicate and exquisite colouring of the marble rocks, the blue course of the distant waterfalls, and the sublimest heights covered with trackless snow. Instead of the sombre shadows and majestic masses of undefined and gloomy rock which we had seen the day before, the whole was spread before him like the magnificent structure of some vast temple, where light and beauty were inconceivably blended with impressions of magnitude and space.

On the evening of this day we had fixed to leave Luz, intending to walk as far as Baréges, that we might be ready to cross the Tourmalet on the

following morning, in company with the courier, who, during the summer season, conveys letters by this route, from Baréges to Bagnères de Bigorre.

Baréges is situated higher up in the mountains, at the distance of about two leagues from Luz. It was late in the evening when we took leave of our kind hostess, and turned into the valley of the Bastan, with the hope of reaching Baréges before nightfall. The first part of the road is a beautiful avenue of trees, with the ruins of St. Marie to the left, and smooth green meadows, sprinkled with cottages, sloping down to the side of the torrent which sweeps past the foot of the rock on which this ancient fort is built. With the last glow of sunset on the scene, we could form little idea of the region of desolation upon which we were entering; and as the twilight in this climate is of such short duration, that night comes on before you are aware of its approach, we soon found ourselves travelling by no other light than that of stars and glow-worms. We were, however, able to perceive that the valley, or gorge, had become narrower, less peopled, and that the torrent foamed over a more rocky and precipitous bed.

It is in this valley, more than any other of the Pyrenees, that the inhabitants have to dread the ravages, not only of the winter, but the summer

storms. In vain has the ingenuity of man erected barriers against the devastating floods: every winter large portions of the road are washed away; and there are times when the loss of life and property in the neighbourhood of Baréges is most awful and tremendous.

It is perhaps at all times a gloomy place. The town is hemmed in between the threatening and angry Bastan on one side, and the steep side of a sterile mountain on the other; while the scantiness of vegetation all around, and the number of cripples, and other invalids, who throng the place, for the benefit of its far-famed baths, are sufficient of themselves to fill the mind with impressions of melancholy and distress.

The waters of Baréges are stronger than any other in the Pyrenees, and its baths are the resort of persons of all classes afflicted with rheumatism, gout, and other diseases; but above all, they are celebrated for the cure of gun-shot wounds. To soldiers thus afflicted the baths are administered gratis, and there are frequently not less than eight hundred in the place, with an equal number of visitors, amongst whom those of the poorest class, have appropriated exclusively to their use, a sort of subterranean bath, over which there is a public promenade. It is, perhaps, more necessary at

Baréges, than at any other place, that the baths should be under government inspection, on account of the insufficiency of their number to supply the increasing demand. Great regularity, however, is practised in the adjustment of these matters, under the direction of the medical inspectors appointed and paid by government.

Owing to the steepness and length of the ascent, it was nearly ten o'clock when we arrived at Baréges, and we had consequently to experience the usual advantage which is taken of travellers in such circumstances. In the hotel where we stopped, eight francs were asked for one bed; and it was not until we had disputed half an hour with six women, each trying to talk faster and louder than the rest, that we succeeded in obtaining two beds for four francs.

The next morning, a little after six, we mounted our horses, to accompany the courier on a journey of eight hours over the Tourmalet, by the way of Grip, and the valley of Campan, to Bagnères de Bigorre. The morning was unusually clear, and we then saw what a sterile and desolate scene we had reached the previous night. Nothing, in short, could form a greater contrast to the fertile plain and happy-looking peasantry of Luz. Here there was little to be seen on the bleak sides of

the mountains, but here and there a rude and miserable dwelling, with a scanty patch of cultivation; while the single street of the town was thronged with wounded soldiers, and cripples of almost every description.

The road is a perfect scramble on its first commencement, and nothing better than a mountain path all the way, though less slippery and dangerous than many we had travelled. For some time our way was the same as to the Pic du Midi, which reared its proud crest a little to our left, and of which the Tourmalet, six thousand feet in height, appears from that position to form a part. We soon left all trace of cultivation behind, finding no human habitation but those shepherds' huts, entirely deserted in the winter, which always made me think of the kraals of the Africans, being composed of six or eight low-roofed cottages, with sheds and yards for the cattle fenced in from the wolves and bears, which not unfrequently visit these solitudes.

On our right we passed the entrances of two of the most wild and dreary valleys of the Pyrenees, said to be the hiding-places of the Cagots,—those of Lienz and Escabous, one of which presents a frightful barrier to this passage in the winter, being the bed of a torrent little less furious and destructive

than the Bastan, into which it pours. The stream, when we saw it, was small and insignificant; but it had scooped for itself a deep shelving groove in the side of the mountain, within which the path was extremely narrow, and the descent immediately below, both vast and steep.

About seven o'clock we met a party returning from the Pic, who had been to see the sunrise on its summit, and a magnificent sight they must have had. One of them, a lady, was carried in a kind of chair, with six bearers, allowing for three changes. I cannot say I envied her; for if the ascent is difficult on foot, how painful must it be to be carried at this expense of human strength! It is not more than seven years ago, that most of the excursions we heard of, even that to Gavarnie, which must be a distance of fifteen miles, were made in this manner; and so light and sure is the footing of these mountaineers, that they are capable of bearing the traveller in this manner up to the summits of mountains much more difficult of ascent than the Pic du Midi.

Before reaching the summit of the Tourmalet, the road, though neither rugged nor extremely steep, becomes so wearisome by its continued zig-zag course, that we dismounted, and walked a considerable distance. We had now a range of

rocks, like giant battlements, on one side of us, and the snowy crags in the direction of the Pic on the other ; but the mountain over which we passed was comparatively smooth and verdant all the way ; so much so, that far above several patches of snow which still lay in the hollows, we could see flocks of sheep, and goats, and cattle, grazing on the green slopes amongst the scattered rocks.

On gaining the highest summit, we saw before us an altered scene. Greenness, and beauty, and fertility, with the mountains above Grip and Campan lovely and varied in their colouring, but far inferior in magnificence and grandeur to those we were leaving behind. On looking back, the long bold vista of the valley of the Bastan stretched in sight, the thousand pinnacles of its surrounding heights fiercely starting into the sky, as if to threaten the presumptuous traveller who might pass their trackless solitudes. Far in the distance we could still see the gentler outlines and the shadowy forms which had made the boundary of our horizon in the vale of Luz ; and over all the sun was shining with that magnificence of splendour, which brings every crag, and cleft, and shelving precipice to light, and which, falling on the pathless snows, converts them into fields of glittering gems.

On descending the side of the Tourmalet to

Grip, the path, after winding for some distance over a perfectly smooth sward, becomes extremely rough and difficult; and Mr. Ellis's horse having proved an exception to the general rule of safe-footed animals, we were glad to find ourselves approaching human habitations, hoping that the village of Grip might not be far distant. The first of these was in the little hamlet of Trasmesagues, composed entirely of the cottages of herdsmen, whose chief support in these mountain habitations, is the milk of their own herds, and the cheeses of their own manufacture. The size of this establishment is considerable, when we see all its sheds, and yards, and roofs of huts, but little elevated above the ground; and an idea of the industry of its inhabitants, as well as their prosperity, was indicated by the number of beautifully polished brass vessels for their milk, hung out in the air, and glittering in the sun.

From this place we found it still a long and weary descent to Grip, near which are three celebrated waterfalls, one of them scarcely rivalled in beauty by any in the Pyrenees. There is also a magnificent view of the summit of the Pic, and the adjoining mountains, from this side; but they were soon lost as we descended, and we were not sorry to shelter ourselves from the burning

rays of the sun, in the little inn at Grip, where an excellent breakfast, with the never-failing trout, refreshed us for the rest of our journey to Bagnères de Bigorre.

CHAPTER X.,

BAGNERES DE BIGORRE—MARBRORIE—VARIETIES OF
KNITTING—PRIORY OF ST. PAUL—EXCURSION TO
THE LAC BLEU—VISIT OF LAMARTINE TO BAG-
NERES—MOONLIGHT RAMBLES—EXCURSION TO
L'HERIS.

BAGNERES de Bigorre is a pretty little town, and the only clean one I have seen in France. How far in this respect it may bear an examination in detail, I am not able to say; but the many limpid streams of crystal water that run along the sides of its streets, the cheerful and pleasant aspect of its houses, many of them ornamented with festoons of vine, and the neat and industrious character of its inhabitants, render its appearance to a stranger more inviting than that of any other town in the neighbourhood of the Pyrenees. It is a place of delightful resort to the French, and scarcely less so to the English whose habits have assimilated with those of France, because it contains within itself during the season of the waters,

a little world of amusement and of fashion; because amongst its many beautiful promenades, there are few involving either difficulty or danger; and because it has a public place called *Les Coustons*, shaded by regular rows of trees, and surrounded by handsome shops and houses, where all kinds of marchands exhibit their tempting treasures, and where the many idlers whom illness or curiosity brings to the neighbourhood of the mountains, can loiter away their summer's evenings.

It has its *Frascati* too, comprising all that is Parisian on a miniature scale; where the amusements and the gaiety which reign throughout the season, are surpassed only by those of some of the principal cities of France.

All these, however, to some minds appear but ill-assorted with the grandeur of mountain scenery, and more especially with the different stages of bodily disease, under which a large proportion of these gay visitors are suffering.

Although the lively and modern appearance of Bagnères presents little which carries back the mind to past ages, it has, notwithstanding, many just claims to antiquity, and was evidently well known to the Romans, from the different inscriptions which have been found relating to its baths, and expressive of the thankfulness of these con-

querors of the world, for the benefit of its waters. Its two chief points of modern distinction are, its manufacture of the marble of the Pyrenees into the most beautiful articles of household furniture, and its knitting. For the former there are three large establishments, well worth the attention of the stranger; and if to purchase some of the most beautiful tables, pedestals, mantel-pieces, slabs, or articles of a more curious and merely ornamental nature, be an object of desire, the proprietor engages to pay the carriage of any such article to Bordeaux, and to answer for its being safely shipped from that place. Unskilled as I am in the nature and character of marbles, I am unable to say which of the specimens we saw was the most valuable or rare. All were to me beautiful,—the price extremely reasonable, and the variety so great, that had I been a purchaser, the difficulty would have been where to choose. The only perfectly white marble found in the Pyrenees, and that which supplies much of the statuary in the Gardens of Paris, as well as adorns the chamber of the legislative assembly, is found at a considerable distance from Bagnères, in the valley d'Ossau.

The other manufacture to which I have alluded, is of a much humbler nature, and is carried on by the women of this place, to an almost incredible

degree of perfection. Whether it is from the beautiful texture of the Spanish wool, which is here easily obtained, or the native ingenuity of the people, I am unable to say; but certainly some of the shawls and scarfs of their knitting, are scarcely to be rivalled by the finest lace. Counterpanes, however, are the chief articles of trade, and these are light and gauzy, yet extremely durable, and made in all patterns, and of every colour. Besides which, they knit the most beautiful fancy aprons, mittens, bags, and indeed every article of dress, and many of ornament. It is true they are in some measure indebted to the bright colours of the wool, setting off their work to advantage, but their own skill deserves no small share of praise; for we see them seated at their doors, and even walking on the public roads, with the most disengaged and easy air imaginable; while a curious border of the richest flowers, or the flowing drapery of a graceful shawl, is growing between their fingers.

The situation of Bagnères is one which is generally considered as possessing many advantages, being a wide and fertile plain, extending on one side as far as Tarbes, and having the far-famed vale of Campan, with the vicinity of the mountains, on the other. It is also rich above all other towns of

the Pyrenees, in lovely promenades; by which I mean those short excursions which can be enjoyed without fatigue.

One of these, and that which generally claims the first attention of the stranger, is the Camp de César, situated on a hill westward of Bagnères, and commanding a most extensive view, not only of the plain of Tarbes, and a vast tract of country beyond, but of a noble range of the neighbouring mountains; while Bagnères, with its pretty houses, its gardens, its shady walks, and woody slope rising behind the town, lies immediately beneath.

But it would be endless to tell of the many fertile valleys, old chateaux, and points of view which are visited from this place, and which doubtless owe some portion of their celebrity to the idleness or curiosity of the many visitors who throng the place, who, in some seasons, are said to have been as many as 8,000, and to whom anything in art or nature would be a welcome resource, if it furnished them with an excuse for a pic-nic, or an excursion. Indeed there is no place amongst the mountains, where any object to live for through the day, appears in such demand as at Bagnères. Perhaps I ought to make an exception of a single instance at Cauterets, which occurred under the

shrewd observation of our botanical friend, when pursuing his researches in the neighbourhood of that place. He was a good deal annoyed by a sauntering man, who followed him with a drum, and while stooping for his plants, it was not the most agreeable accompaniment to have this man beating his drum close beside him. He asked him at last why he did so. "*Pour passer le temps,*" was the Frenchman's very characteristic reply.

Our arrival at Bagnères in the last week of June, was long before the commencement of the fashionable season, which is later here than elsewhere. We had been received with a true English welcome by an amiable family from Devonshire, whose acquaintance we had made at Pau. In their company we paid our first visit to the Priory now commonly called the Chateau de St. Paul, situated in the valley of Campan, about four miles from Bagnères.

This delightful situation was originally selected by the Abbé Torné, preacher to Louis XV., when renouncing his episcopal dignities, he fled from the vanities of the world, to terminate his days in this peaceful retreat. The many trees, some of majestic growth, which now surround the mansion, are said to have been planted by him; and the terraces shaded with stately poplars, which form so conspicuous a feature in the scene, are attributed to

the Abbé's peculiar taste. Nor was his talent for improvement confined to what was merely ornamental. The situation of St. Paul is one of the most tantalizing that can well be imagined to the cultivator of the soil. Placed on a promontory of ground between two lovely rivers, the sound of whose refreshing waters may always be heard from this position, it was wholly destitute of water, until the ingenuity of the Abbé conducted from the summit of a neighbouring mountain, into his own grounds, a stream which never fails, and which, being let off by lateral branches, renews the greenness and luxuriance of the grassy slopes which extend from the chateau to the valleys on either side. Thus it presents the picture of an island of fertility and beauty, immediately behind which, rise the more sterile heights of a mountain, in some parts cultivated nearly to its summit, and in others broken into bold masses of grey rock; while farther still is a wide extent of dreary forest, once of stately pines, now almost entirely destroyed by fire. Above this again, and towering to the skies, is the Pic du Midi, rearing its giant crest over the surrounding mountains.

Such is the noble back-ground of St. Paul. At the foot of the eminence on which the chateau stands, is the road from Bagnères to Grip, and

beyond that the verdant fields of the valley of Campan, watered by the beautiful river Adour, which runs through Bagnères to Bayonne, and which we had seen on the summit of the Tourmalet, in its infant state, just dropping from stone to stone, beneath a sheet of melting snow. If an idea should be formed by any one who had heard of the unrivalled beauties of the valley of Campan, from that part of it which lies between Bagnères and the village to which it owes its name, and which is situated within half a mile from St. Paul, it certainly would be attended with disappointment. At least it was so with me. The valley is fertile and *riante*, but flat and tame in comparison with those of Luz and Argelez, and the long range of mountains which form its eastern boundary, even with flowery L'heris amongst them, bear no comparison with many other ranges in the Pyrenees.

The valley of Lesponne, which opens into that of Campan immediately below St. Paul, is of a very different description. Here the surface of the ground presents every possible variety, from the greenest slope, to the boldest precipice of rock; from the gentlest undulations, to the most craggy heights; from the richest woods, to the most sterile wilds: and from the rugged outline of distant

mountains, to the pastoral scenery, the gardens, the orchards, and the fruitful fields of the straggling village on the banks of the stream, which, pouring down from the waters of the Lac Bleu, flows through this valley with a perpetual murmur, till it joins the Adour at a short distance from St. Paul.

The road from Bagnères to St. Paul is the most attractive I have seen in France, because it winds with the course of the river, and in many places is delightfully shaded by trees. It loses the rays of the afternoon sun at an early hour of the day, in consequence of a high range of hills to the westward, whose sides are clothed with the rich foliage of chestnut woods. About half the way, you pass the old and ruinous monastery of Medous, much visited by strangers, on account of its source of crystal water which rises in the grounds, and which was formerly celebrated for its miraculous power.

On the evening we first visited St. Paul, the sun was just setting, and the mountains to the westward of Lesponne were bathed in the richest tints of purple and gold; except that Mont Aigu, a lofty mountain higher up the valley, and remarkable for its dark and sombre colouring, was already clothed in the shadowy tints of evening. Of all the habitations we had seen in France, St. Paul presented

the most welcome, the most inviting aspect. We approached through an avenue of plane trees, and found a long, spacious, but comparatively low building, literally embowered in trees, from between whose stately stems we looked down to the east and the west, into the two valleys I have described.

Nor was the interior of the chateau less attractive than its outward aspect. The most delightful blending of the elegance of France with the comfort of England, was to be found throughout. And the friends—but I must go no farther. It is enough to say, that with a delicacy which knows how to take into account the feelings of the obliged, as well as the pleasure of conferring an obligation, arrangements were afterwards made for our remaining in this delightful retreat through the rest of the summer months, and made in such a manner, as to render St. Paul in every respect the kind of home of which we were in need, and for which we might have sought in vain elsewhere.

The experience we had lately had of the effect of excessive heat upon the health of Mr. Ellis, convinced us that further travelling at this season was extremely undesirable. All the principal places of resort among the mountains, were crowded,

and consequently extremely expensive: Pau was uninhabitable to northern constitutions on account of its excessive heat; and the remote villages which one fancies before seeing them must be so pleasant at the foot of the mountains, require no very particular inspection to be assured that no English person could find a home in them. But St. Paul, even in the hottest weather, when a blaze of sunshine fell around us, was always cool: from its situation at the meeting of two valleys, it caught the current of air from both; and the vicinity of the mountains, with the constant flow of the two rivers so near it, imparted a freshness to the air more invigorating and more delightful than can be described.

Indeed the difference of the atmosphere between the mountains and the adjacent plains, is greater than could be imagined, without a personal acquaintance with the peculiarities of the climate of the Pyrenees. In the valley of Campan, vegetation in the month of June, was little farther advanced than it is in England at the same season. The hay was not all gathered in, though that appears less extraordinary, when one sees that the people have to carry it all on their heads, and that this is performed chiefly by women. While the cornfields were still green around St. Paul, we

heard that the harvest was all finished in the neighbourhood of Montauban, and even at Tarbes, a distance of about fifteen miles, it was at least a month earlier. The weather, which on our arrival at Bagnères was intensely hot, assumed a more variable character than that of which we complain so much in England; for we seldom had more than two or three days of heat, without its being followed by thunder-storms, which in their turn were succeeded by at least a week of cold; and often when we could see through the opening in the mountains to the northward, that the sunshine was smiling on the plain of Tarbes, cold mists were rolling over the hills around us; while the atmosphere of St. Paul was certainly as cold as we ever experienced in England during the summer.

During our residence at St. Paul, we made many excursions. One to the Lac Bleu was perhaps the most memorable, from the singularity of the scenes it afforded us an opportunity of beholding, and the difficult ascent of the mountain beyond whose summit the lake is situated. We had heard much of the Lac Bleu, but not being able to meet with any one who had seen it, nor to learn any facts relating to its distance or accessibility, we set out in a state of happy ignorance of what we might meet with by

the way. As usual, the horses we had engaged at Bagnères, failed us at the appointed time, an evil which must always be calculated upon, and we were consequently several hours too late; for the mountain mists, which so frequently gather towards noon, by this delay had time to get the advance of us; but we jogged away at a brisk pace along the valley of Lesponne, too much occupied with its variety and beauty, to be very anxious how we might spend the remainder of the day.

In passing along this valley, Mont Aigu rears its dark summit immediately to the right; the forest of burnt pines forming part of a high range of mountains, runs to the left; and beyond these, the Pic du Midi towers high above them all. The air was then so clear, that we could have distinguished a goat on its topmost crag; and we could distinctly see a little hut of rude stones, erected there for the accommodation of two travellers, who spent several days on its summit, for the purpose of making scientific observations.

The valley, as we advanced, became wilder, the cottages less frequent, and cultivation more sparing, though the same beautiful stream still flowed beside our path. It seemed as if we were drawing near the end of the world—all was so still, and so shut in from human fellowship. At last no houses

were to be seen, only those huts or kraals, built half in the ground, with low sloping roofs, for the shelter of the cattle,—but still the same stream, and a noble amphitheatre of mountains, amongst which we could not discover the least appearance of a passage. Our guide, however, conducted us across the stream, when we all rested on the green bank at the foot of a dark beech wood, through which we had to pass, and thus to make our way into another opening amongst the hills. The party persisted in mounting again, and trying the skill of their horses in threading the mazes of this thicket, which grew amongst large masses of slippery rock ; but the ascent soon becoming alarmingly steep, and the rocks more precipitous, we thought it best to abandon our horses, and proceed the rest of the way on foot.

For some time after this our path was very pleasant. We entered upon a wide hollow valley, strewn with rocks which had fallen from the surrounding heights. The sun was shining without a cloud, though not without some of those insidious mists which already began to creep after us along the sides of the hills ; but thus far they only seemed to add to the height and the sublimity of the craggy peaks above. Within the silent valley along which we trod, it seemed as if no human

foot had ever been before; yet even here was a single shepherd's hut, most bleak and solitary, for there was no tree in this vast wilderness, only shrubs of rhododendron and beautiful wild flowers.

On our left there rose almost precipitously from the plain, and towering at a far height into the sky, vast ranges of those rocky piles so frequent in the Pyrenees, and which constitute perhaps the most striking feature in their scenery. They consist of abrupt and broken crags, towering up in peaky summits, often so cleft and shattered, as to leave narrow gullies or ravines of enormous depth between them. They are composed of slaty rock and marble, sometimes of the richest purple, tinged with streaks of red and yellow. The most beautiful aspect they present is when the brilliant sunlight gleams in and amongst them, as it did this day, glowing through their peaks and pillars, down the sides of the mountain, where the grass lay, even at that far height, like the richest velvet,—where dark pines were growing, and where flocks of sheep and goats were browsing in peace, looking rather as if suspended against the side, than resting on the mountain.

I am aware that description can do little towards conveying an idea of such pictures, never to be effaced from the memory of those who have beheld

them; for after all, it is from the atmosphere, the sunshine, the enchanting brilliancy of a southern climate, that the scenery of the Pyrenees is so rarely rivalled in its beauty.

To the right of the valley were the same lofty peaks, with a less precipitous ascent extending to them, yet still so steep and rugged, as to look, to my inexperienced eye, almost as inaccessible as the moon; and before us, a little to the right, the view was bounded by a torrent, which fell from an amazing height, and dashed its way through the hollow or basin below, down to the valley of Lesponne.

Immediately to the left of this cascade, the scene was lost in vapour; and for some time I was too much occupied to look up, with a violent throbbing in my head and temples, which on such occasions, while exposed to the blazing sunshine, was often very troublesome: when suddenly a shout from my companions aroused my attention, and I looked, and the mist had disappeared; and a mountain, the most sublime I ever beheld or imagined, appeared before us, apparently bending over our heads. It was probably the blending of the mist and the sunshine, which increased the extraordinary effect produced; for it appeared to be close upon us, yet reaching to the sky; and so clear and

vivid was the blaze of light which fell upon its almost perpendicular surface, that every rock and cave, with all the blue slate and yellow marble, and green herbage on its vast extent of surface, looked as distinct as if reflected in a glass held up immediately before our eyes.

It was now time to commence our ascent to the right, and well it was that we all scrambled on in perfect ignorance of the distance or the difficulties of our way. All our past fatigues amongst the mountains had been mere pastime compared with this. I thought more than once, that I should have been obliged to give the matter up, and remain amongst the rhododendrons and coarse slippery grass; and had it not appeared still more difficult to get down again, than to get up, I might never have seen the Lac Bleu. The ascent was so steep, the grass so slippery, and the stones so loose and deceitful, that my only chance of safety seemed to be when I found the bed of some torrent, where the rocks were too large to give way.

In this manner we toiled on until four hours had elapsed from the time of leaving our horses: when joyful shouts, from the foremost of our party, announced that they had reached the lake; and, encouraged by their success, we soon found ourselves upon its banks. It is a basin, or tarn, in

a hollow at the top of a mountain, and surrounded by bare craggy peaks of the most curious formation, within whose declivities the snow always remains. The lake itself is an oval about two miles in length. It is a solitary spot, with no house, or tree, or living thing to be seen its vicinity, a stillness almost death-like reigning around. It might be dreary, but for the rich warm colouring of the rocks, the depth and stillness of the water, and its intense blue, from whence it takes its name. The surface is like an emerald sea; and there is neither ripple, nor oar, nor shelving shore where boat could be stranded, except in one particular spot, where we seated ourselves, and where the torrent which had formed a sort of landmark to us through the valley, pours down from the lake.

I never can forget the strangeness and the stillness of this place. We had time to give one delighted survey of its beauties, and only one; when a thin misty cloud, which had pursued us up the mountain, overspread the whole; and though it sometimes passed for a moment, so that we could distinctly see a part, it grew thicker and thicker, until we lost all the grand outlines of the scene. Some of our party succeeded in reaching a point from whence another lake can be seen, as well as this, called the green lake; but this can

only be in fine weather. On the day of our luckless exploit, we could see nothing but each other, and that rather indistinctly.*

Our guide, who really knew little about the matter, had promised to take us by an easier way back; and in spite of the fog, we at last set off much refreshed by our dinner, and none of us really the worse for our fatigue. In order to pursue this new way, we crossed the stream, and then turned round the side of the mountain immediately above the fall of the torrent, scrambling along a path of jagged rock, so narrow as only to admit of one foot being set down at once, with the cascade thundering below us into a world of mist, and a perpendicular rock immediately on our left. This, however, was not the worst of our route; for though the catching of our dress upon any of the points of rock, might have precipitated us into the bed of the torrent, by exercising a little care, there was really no danger: but we soon after came to hollows in the sides of the mountain, where beds of snow and loose stones had slid down, and left no footing. In one place, in particular, an immense hollow, or groove of loose earth, almost perpendicular, with neither bush nor twig to lay hold of, presented an obstacle which I thought it impossible to surmount; nor was it until one of our party had

kindly made foot-prints in the slippery earth, that I could attempt to pass. From the thickness of the mist, too, our guide was often at a loss where to lead us ; while such was the deceitful nature of the ground on which we trod, that often before one foot had reached its place, the other had sent down a whole bed of stones on which it had been resting, to thunder their way to the bottom of the mountain.

Nor were these personal difficulties all we had to excite uneasiness. A gentleman of our party, who had gone in search of the Green Lake, had lost his way in the mist ; and though we had called and waited for him a whole hour, he was neither to be seen nor heard. He told us afterwards, when he had happily rejoined us in the valley, that he had become completely bewildered by the fog,—that when attempting to descend, he had gone completely round a mountain, finding nothing but impracticable precipices on every side ; but at last most providentially meeting with a peasant, he was safely conducted by him to the valley, where we all arrived in safety.

On reaching the hill side, where we had left our horses, we found them all safe under the care of a peasant, and were not sorry to mount them again ; for even the native trot was a luxury, after such

fatigue as we had experienced ; and although the cold mists were still around us, though not so thickly as on the heights, we soon forgot both them and our past difficulties, in the hospitable welcome of St. Paul.

I find it noticed in my journal, that on the 4th of August, the real summer of the Pyrenees had set in ; an observation which originated in there having been four of five sunny days, without a thunder-storm. The weather was then extremely hot at Bagnères, but at St. Paul we still enjoyed the green shades, the rustling breezes, and the perpetual flow of fresh cool water. The moon was then in the height of her beauty ; and at night we used to sit out upon the terrace looking towards the valley of Lesponne, where her beams were the brightest, until nearly ten o'clock. We used, in short, almost to live in the open air ; for the rustling leaves of the tall poplars, the cool green alleys where the wind swept through, and the deep shadow of majestic trees, constituted the luxury, and no trifling one it was, of our mountain life. Delicacy forbids that I should say how much this luxury was enhanced by association with those elements of human character, which combine all that is most distinguished and excellent in France, with all that is most noble in the deeper tone of

feeling which belongs to our native land. The youngest members of the family, however, I must mention, because they were the two happiest, most amiable, and interesting children I ever knew; and never were our evening pictures so complete, as when our walks were enlivened by their gambols with one of the finest of the race of mountain dogs.

Notwithstanding the excessive heat of the weather, to which I have alluded, the skies were so clear, and the aspect of nature so inviting, that a party was again arranged for the Lac Bleu; and in order to see it to greater advantage, their plans were laid for setting out the evening before, and sleeping in a tent at the foot of the mountains. This party consisted of five ladies, seven gentlemen, four guides, and a donkey laden with provisions. Mr. Ellis accompanied them, his object being to make a sketch of the singularly formed mountains around the lake; and though I had determined to remain behind, I confess my resolution was somewhat shaken, when I saw them mounting their horses, and riding down the avenue, conducted by our kind and generous host, whose consideration for others, and habits of order and arrangement, often of the highest value on more important occasions, were never wanting when they could add to the comfort or enjoyment of his

friends. Our view from the terrace commanded a considerable extent of the lovely valley of Lesponne ; and we stood and watched "them on their winding way," the clear moon shining over their path, and appearing to invite them on, towards the mountains behind which she was about to set.

For us who remained at home it became the duty for the evening, before retiring to rest, to make the circuit of the little farm and premises, to see that all was safe in the absence of the master. Between the hours of nine and ten, the poor women were still at work in the fields ; and we met several of the peasants stealing barefoot down the hills, with their load of corn upon their heads, fastened up into an enormous sheaf, in the middle of which the man's head was buried, the ears of the corn being downwards round about him.

The next evening our travellers returned, highly delighted with their excursion ; and what was very tantalizing to me to hear, in consequence of their having better guides, they had found a much more practicable path. They had not used their tent for shelter during the night, but had lodged in a less romantic manner, in a hay-loft over a barn, and were thus enabled to reach the lake before the sun had attained its greatest power.

We had not long been residents in the valley of Campan, without discovering that, isolated as the situation of St. Paul at first appears, it is not unfrequently the resort of the gay world from Bagnères, from which town parties flock to every place that is worth seeing, and many which are not, frequently stopping at the grounds of St. Paul, and asking to see the chateau. In such a land of visitors, it was to be expected that occasionally some would arrive whose celebrity had previously extended even to these mountains. Amongst this number was the eastern traveller and poet Lamartine, of whose arrival at Bagnères we were accidentally told, on the evening when this event was to be celebrated by a serenade of mountain music.

Impelled by a natural curiosity to hear and see all that is peculiar to such remote regions as the Pyrenees, we set off late in the evening to walk to Bagnères, and arrived just as the crowd was gathering about the door of the hotel, where the musicians were already stationed. The moon had not neglected the occasion, but rose above the tops of the mountains, in the most poetic splendour. The people—so unlike an English crowd—were perfectly still; and when the music began, and the poet and his party leaned forward from the window, my thoughts went back to his strange

visit to that wonderful woman, Lady Hester Stanhope.

Never was a night more suited to a serenade. The music was good, the moonlight splendid. One of the poet's own pieces was sung, when he seemed to hang forward with peculiar interest. At last we had a song in patois, when the people could hold their peace no longer, but burst into fits of laughter, either at the wit, or the familiarity of their own tongue. But that which pleased me best, indeed the only thing we really went to hear, was one of the wild chants of the mountains, sung by three or four voices ; and a fine spirit-stirring thing it was. We could only catch here and there a few words, but they were such as, in union with the air, brought vividly to mind, images and associations connected with the mountain winds, the sparkling torrents, the bounding goats, and all that belongs to the bold free life of a "*brave montagnard*."

When Lamartine concluded his speech to the people, there was scarcely so much as the clap of a hand to be heard ; but their silence was infinitely more expressive on such a night ; and I was much impressed with the fitness of the scene altogether for a poet's welcome.

The road from Bagnères to St. Paul is, of all I

have here seen, the best adapted for a moonlight walk ; and never did it look more so than on this night. Unlike most French roads, it winds with the course of the river, which, always impetuous, swells into a broad stream, before it reaches Bagnères. The outline of the mountains was on this night as clear as at noon-day ; the cottages in the villages which cluster along the valley, looked white in the moonlight ; the shadows of the poplars across our path were dark, and tall, and majestic as the trees themselves ; while the cool rustling of their leaves, and the rush of the glancing water, as we saw it sparkling between their stems, sent a freshness to the feelings, which in colder climates never can be so fully enjoyed.

It was early in the month of August, that we first perceived in the atmosphere of the mountains, that autumnal feeling, of which it is so difficult to say in what it consists. Scarcely a leaf had then changed its hue, the green maize was still waving in the sunshine ; and yet there was something in the air, and in the general aspect of nature, which made the mind involuntarily recur to those September mornings, when the harvest fields of England are stripped of their yellow sheaves, and when the sportsman goes forth to range the woods with his delighted dogs. One symptom, too, of the approach

of autumn, was the number of sheep which daily came down from their summer pasturage in the mountains, with their tinkling bells, some of them so loud, that we could hear them in the night as the flocks passed along the road.

We now began to find more enjoyment in our rambles, and to extend them to a greater distance amongst the neighbouring hills. On one of the first of these autumnal evenings, we set out about five o'clock, for a walk which had become a great favourite with Mr. Ellis. It was to the top of a ridge of hills, from whence we could distinctly see the Pic du Midi, the mountains around the Lac Bleu, and Mont Aigu immediately before us; while the valley of Lesponne with its carpet of verdure, lay far down beneath. This valley is remarkable for being flanked on one side by an almost perpendicular ridge of limestone rock. Crossing a crystal stream which always flowed with the same pure and rapid current, we ascended one of these ridges by a slanting path, which led us out at the summit upon a beautiful plain of green sward, as smooth as velvet, and tufted here and there with fern; the only spot I have ever seen amongst the Pyrenees, resembling an English common.

Before advancing many yards upon this soft green turf, we saw another valley, almost parallel

with Lesponne, stretching more to the west, and lying as it were, almost at our feet. This valley, and the hills which slope down into it, are remarkable for the excellence of their cultivation. It is studded all over with orchards and cottages, but still more thickly with those low thatched barns, whose white gables gleam out from little tufts of trees, planted about them for shelter from the storms. At the bottom of the valley runs a rapid stream, while the sides of the opposite hills are so steep, and the space between so narrow, that the labourers, whose voices echoed from side to side, could distinctly hear each other call, and that at a great height up the mountains.

The hill, which we had set out with the purpose of ascending, lies between this valley and Lesponne. It is shaped like the roof of a house, and from its highest and most distant point, is a view which can scarcely be exceeded for its variety and beauty. It is, however, no pastime to attain this point, and by the time we reached the summit, the Pic du Midi had just caught the last golden rays of the setting sun. We had watched them fading away, first from one, and then another of the mountains of Campan, and now the huge dark mass of Mont Aigu seemed to lie like a sleeping monster before us, so black, that it was almost frightful; while far down at its

base, in the deep valley of Lesponne, the tinkling of the sheep bells, the glimmering of the lights in the cottage windows, the softened murmuring of the Adour; and then, the full round moon rising with a mellow light over all, in a few moments produced that magical transition from day to night, which in these southern latitudes, is as startling as beautiful.

The depth of the valley, and the height of the mountains, now seemed doubled, by that mysterious mingling of light and shade, which spread rapidly over the scene, until the full moon gained the ascendancy; and while she sailed in solemn pomp along the sky, huge pinnacles of rock gleamed forth from their hiding-places; rich woods and cultivated slopes caught the influence of her silvery light; and not the least lovely portions of the scene, the innumerable white gables of little rustic buildings, glanced out to view, each from its separate bower of green foliage.

Such were not unfrequently our evening rambles. Sometimes we spent the whole day amongst the hills, and on one occasion in particular, I recollect setting out on a clear, cool, fresh morning, when a canopy of clouds still rested over the Pic du Midi and Mont Aigu, while the hills on the opposite side of the valley of Campan, were perfectly clear.

Our intention was to climb the range of mountains which bounded our view to the eastward, rising to a narrow rocky ridge, over which is seen the higher crest of L'heris, called from its beautiful spring flowers, the Garden of the Pyrenees.

Half-way up this range of hills, is a sort of landmark beyond all cultivation, a long low hut for the accommodation of the shepherds who tend their flocks on these heights. At each end of the building, stand two tall poplars; and there is something in the solitary aspect of this rude dwelling, that tempts one to visit it, though few would be aware, until they reached the actual spot, either of the difficulties of the ascent, or the extent of view it commands. To the north is Bagnères, with the fertile plain of Tarbes beyond; to the west, the bleak summit of Mont Aigu, with the mountains of the Lac Bleu in the direction of Baréges; the Pic du Midi and the beautiful valley of Lesponne; with that of Campan and its murmuring Adour, at the foot of the mountain on which this hut is built.

From the opposite side of the valley, it is easy to distinguish the zigzag path which leads to the hut, but often as I have attempted, I never could find it on a nearer view; and the friends who followed us, and who were more fortunate, confessed they had been much beholden to a donkey which

was accustomed to ascend that way in fetching burdens of box-wood to the village of Campan. As usual, I worked my way in the bed of a dried-up stream, for I never feel so safe in a steep ascent, as when I have solid rocks to lay hold of. By the time we reached the hut, a brisk north wind had separated the clouds into distinct white masses, and nothing could be more invigorating than the whole scene. We found, however, on gaining the hut, that we were but half-way to the summit, and the sun being full upon us, the remainder of the way was sufficiently wearisome.

These hills, like most of the Pyrenees, are broken at the top and jagged into thousands of pinnacles, amongst which the shepherds drive their sheep and goats to find pasturage for the day. On one of the highest crags of this mountain, where he might well fancy himself monarch of all he surveyed, sat a solitary shepherd-boy, singing with all his might until the rocks echoed, I can hardly say with his melody; yet doubtless it was melody to him, in comparison with that silence which the French find it impossible to endure, because it reminds them of solitude.

Soon after entering the region of crags and pinnacles, we found ourselves standing on the sharp ridge of the mountain, as the traveller stands on

the summit of Helvelyn, looking down into the lonely and melancholy tarn. Instead of this tarn, we looked down into a little bower of beauty, filled with beech wood, fern, and moss; so cool—for the sun could never enter there for more than an hour or two in the morning; while far away to the eastward, stretched a wide tract of country leading to Toulouse.

I have often noticed in this climate, the strange alternations of feeling one experiences in passing immediately from sunshine into shade; but I never felt it so forcibly as this day, on stepping a few paces down the eastern side of the mountain, where the cold and damp were like those of a sepulchre. There is much of this sensation to be felt even in passing amongst streets and houses; and when I, who was in perfect health, have not been able to bear it without a shudder, I have often wondered how it was endured by the many invalids who flock to these regions.

On this day I was glad to leave the chill and damp of the beech wood, for a higher path which led from one ridge to another, into a high grassy sort of plain, where the cattle driven up from Campan were feeding, where a few shepherd's huts were scattered, and where we seemed to be in a sort of green basin, one side of which was guarded

by the celebrated L'heris, which, whatever may be its flowery beauties in the spring, looks stern and sterile in the autumn, one side presenting a perpendicular surface of bare rock, on the green crest of which, I suppose, the flowers which attract so many travellers are gathered.

We found upon the grassy plain I have described, one of the happiest-looking groups I ever remember to have seen,—a party of village boys and women, who had been up to the woods to gather nuts, and were returning with their sacks full of treasure, and their hearts full of glee. At a fountain near which they had been resting on the grass before we disturbed them, some of the party went to drink, and, never at a loss for expedients, one of the women made a basin of her scarlet capulet, and drank out of it.

This pure stream, however, was not enough for me; for the keen mountain air, and the length of time we had been in ascending, had given me a craving for something more substantial. I asked one of the women, therefore, if she could procure me some bread and milk from one of the cowherds' huts; and away she ran, clattering over the rocks with her wooden shoes, until, finding them a hindrance to her progress, they were soon slipped off; while we sat down and watched her tracking her

way amongst the masses of grey stone, until she reached the huts, which, from the rudeness of their structure, were scarcely distinguishable from the rest of the mountain, except from the gable form of their walls and roofs.

The woman soon returned with bread and milk enough for half a dozen people. Both were good, but the bread, of the coarsest kind ever eaten here, notwithstanding its sweetness, was so tough, that it enabled me to account for what had often puzzled me before, why the peasants of the Pyrenees lose their teeth so early, and apparently without any defect in the teeth themselves. I now suspect it arises from their eating almost continually, this dry tough bread, which literally draws their teeth, or forces them out without the common process of destruction.

On returning to the rocky ridge from whence we had first obtained a view to the eastward, we found our friends from St. Paul, who had just attained the summit, and who had suffered much from the heat of the afternoon sun having been full upon them as they wound round the hollow of the mountain. They were therefore glad to take advantage of the cool beech wood; and while standing with them, they pointed out to us the steep path by which travellers ascend from Bag-

nères to L'heris, and which winds along this woody and sunless dell. They explained to us also, what is considered one of the wonders of Bagnères, a curious kind of snare for catching wild pigeons, situated not very distant from this place. To us it appeared nothing more than a regular row of lofty trees on the ridge of a hill, but when the trap is in operation, it consists of long poles fastened to these trees at almost twice their height; and in little baskets fixed at the top of these poles, are seated men who have a perfect command over wide thin nets, which are placed from tree to tree, so that when they see the pigeons enter the snare, they can draw the nets together by cords and pulleys, and thus secure the birds. It is said these men make all speed to come down on the first awakening of a wind, and no wonder.

When we turned from the summit of the mountain to descend, the sun was declining, and the clouds, partially rolled away from the highest peaks to the westward, left them covered with the hue and the splendour of gold; particularly one mountain to the left, which we always called the fan mountain, from its presenting a vast radiated surface, somewhat in the shape of a fan, and on this afternoon, each ray, catching the colours of the west, appeared to shine with a glory of its own.

There is something peculiarly delightful in descending a mountain, and just reaching its foot as the shadows of evening steal on. On this day we enjoyed such pleasure in perfection, for we could hear the gentle murmuring of the Adour in the valley below, while there was just light enough left to see the glancing of its crystal waters. If to such enjoyment we could more frequently add the welcome of an English home, the world would be too happy, and we should love it too well.

CHAPTER XI.

ADVANTAGES OF LIVING AT BAGNERES — FRENCH
BEGGING — JOURNEY TO CAUTERETS, AND VISIT TO
THE CASTLE OF LOURDES — SPANIARDS — PONT
D'ESPAGNE, AND THE LAC DE GAUBE — RETURN
BY WAY OF LUZ TO BAGNERES.

THE town of Bagnères possesses many advantages to English as well as French visitors, and it is consequently the favourite resort of many families, who find the heat of Pau too oppressive for the summer months. Amongst its highest recommendations are the religious services of an excellent French protestant minister from Tarbes, who preaches every Sunday through the summer season, to a congregation of from fifty to a hundred persons, in a public room appropriated to that purpose. There are many occasions also, when English service is held at Bagnères; for amongst the numbers of clergymen who visit this country with that peculiar affection of the throat which seems to be increasingly attendant upon their labours at

home, it not unfrequently happens that some are still able to take the lighter duty of occasional services abroad ; and the welcome with which these efforts are received by numerous congregations, testifies how much the absence of the accustomed means of religious instruction is felt abroad.

Would that the influence of the many English visitors who flock to this country, was commensurate in its good effects upon society, with their apparent interest in occasional religious observances.

We have been told on good authority, that there are residing in Paris, between fifteen and twenty thousand English ; and in France altogether, including Paris, sixty thousand, and that their expenditure exceeds four millions sterling annually.

That this influx of English people does produce an impression on the minds of the French, favourable to the integrity and good faith of our country, is observable from the extraordinary manner in which the English are trusted in all money matters, by the tradespeople here ; but there are other impressions received along with this, equally powerful, and perhaps equally just. The same gentleman, for instance, whose statement of the number of visitors I have just copied, in speaking of the English taste for strong wine observed, that our countrymen love the “ wine which speaks to the

throat ;" and the mayor of Bagnères, during our residence in that neighbourhood, was heard to observe one day, that Bagnères would attract a greater number of English visitors than any other town in the Pyrenees, if he could ensure for them always a clergyman, and—beef, an article of consumption but rarely met with amongst the mountains.

The influence of fashionable visitors upon the habits of the people, is certainly more visible at Bagnères, than elsewhere in this part of France ; and there is an air of greater coquetry amongst the young women, whose pretty head-dresses render them almost always attractive. Still, like the inhabitants of half-civilized countries, when they first assume the embellishments of artificial life, there is a discrepancy in their personal adornments, as novel as it is amusing, to an English observer. I thought, for instance, when I had seen a woman without stockings, her bare foot adorned with neat sandals and smart shoes, that I had witnessed a somewhat extraordinary spectacle ; but Mr. Ellis afterwards saw a much smarter person in Bagnères without stockings, while her feet were set off to still greater advantage by white satin slippers.

The country people too, in the valley of Campan, are of a very different order from those of the valley d'Ossau, probably owing to this district

having been for a much longer time the resort of strangers. They are almost all beggars, either positively or indirectly; and time being the only thing of no value amongst them, they run after you with nosegays, and all sorts of things, to obtain a sous; while an offer to show you the grotto, is echoed from almost every hill side. I have seen a youth of seventeen, standing all day beside the gate of St. Paul, offering to all who passed by, a little rose-bud not bigger than a nut, and I have often been asked to see the grotto after dark in the evening.

Their direct beggary is annoying, but not impressive. The beggars by profession, begin as soon as you are in sight, with a monotonous drawl of set words, all pronounced on one key, and precisely the same to every passer by. Perhaps it is well for their own interest, that they generally ask you to give for the merit of the gift, or the prayers they promise to breathe for you, for certainly there is nothing in themselves to prompt it. How different have I often thought it was from the genuine eloquence of Irish beggary, which makes the heart ache so bitterly, that it would be almost a relief to give one's last sixpence! The begging in France is simply asking for money, while the beggar often looks all the time as comfortable and well fed as

yourself. It is true they ask only for one sous, but in the valley of Campan, when you have given them that, they make no scruple to ask you for another. Nor is this only on the public roads. There is scarcely any place so retired, but you hear the pattering of little bare feet behind you, then loud breathing which diffuses around you the perfume of garlic, and as soon as you look round, the demand is made, and persisted in for a length of time proportioned to the ability of the supplicant to keep pace with you.

Of the pleasant walks, many of them alone, which I have taken in the neighbourhood of Campan, this system of importunity has destroyed much of my enjoyment. There was also a disposition in the people to talk with me, to pity me for being *alone*, and to accommodate their pace to mine, asking questions all the way, which rendered my walks anything but solitary. All this it may be said, might have been both instructive and interesting, and to no one would it have been more so than to me, but for their unintelligible patois.

This language, which is properly that of Bearn, is a mixture of French and Spanish. All public documents were written in it until the reign of Louis XIII.* It is about a century since a native poet, Despourrins, born at Accous in the valley

d'Aspe, published a collection of songs and tales in this language, said to be extremely touching in their interest, and adapted to the feelings and habits of the people amongst whom he lived. These are extremely popular amongst the country people.

The range of the Bearnais patois is very limited. At Tarbes, only twenty-five miles east from Pau, a different idiom is spoken; and thirty miles to the westward, the Basque only is used. This last is entirely different from the various provincial patois of the south of France, and it might be a question of interest, whether from some points of similarity to the Arabic, it might not have been introduced by the refugee Moors, driven from Spain in the year 1492.

Few of the peasant women understand French beyond a few words, but it is rare to meet with a man who does not, though we have occasionally found a shepherd, who had no other means of making us answer to his importunate question of the hour of day, than by repeating the word *montre*. That the men understand the French language so much better than the women, is accounted for by the military services of the latter having drawn them so much more away from their rural homes.

A proposal having been made to us to accompany some young friends on a tour of three days to

Cauterets and the neighbourhood, and the weather being then sufficiently cool to prevent all danger from exposure to the sun, we set out for that place in the first week of September. We had then had a long series of wet days, and the morning of our journey looked anything but promising. However, we hoped for the best, and having the companionship of young and buoyant spirits, went cheerfully on our way, relieved by a canopy of clouds, from all apprehension of suffering from the heat.

For four or five miles, our route lay along the perfect flat extending from Bagnères to Tarbes. We then turned to the left, in a direction towards Pau, and travelled along a beautifully undulating line of hills, richly cultivated, and clothed with vines. Looking back from the highest of these to the mountains we were leaving, a splendid scene opened upon our view. The mists were then rolling away from the summits of the mountains, and the Pic du Midi, and Mont Aigu, rose out of their vapoury beds, majestic in their elevation, and clothed with that purple blackness, which neither pen nor pencil can describe. Upon the fleecy clouds which rolled down their sides, and along the valleys, the sun was then shining, and making them look like masses of molten silver; while far away to the left, stretched the mountains of Bagnères de

Luchon, many of them sheeted with snow which never melts.

As the day advanced, our hopes of fine weather advanced with it, though we had still some showers of drizzling rain, which after all, were more welcome to me, than the heat I had experienced on my first journey through the valley of Argelez. We found that vegetation was here much more advanced, and more vigorous than at the foot of the mountains. There the Indian corn had not arrived at its full height, here it was already stripped of its leaves and tops, which are used as fodder for the cattle, leaving the naked plant nothing to do but nourish and perfect the ear. In the immediate neighbourhood of the mountains, vines are rarely cultivated; here they were stretching from bough to bough, often to the tops of tall trees, from which they hung in festoons of the most delicate and beautiful green.

On this journey we had an opportunity of visiting the castle of Lourdes, and from its highest tower looked out upon a lovely view, our guide taking especial care to specify the different chateaux to be seen from this eminence, amongst which is one belonging to the brother of Marshal Soult. At the foot of the eminence on which this castle stands, we again saw the Gave de Pau, flowing in

a broad dark stream, with no ripple to disturb its surface, except at one particular spot, where there is a beautiful silvery fall. It was really a relief, to see again a river that had some depth and stillness, for the Adour, and all the other streams we had lately seen, are in such a perpetual tumult and bustle, that I have sometimes longed to stretch over them an enchanted wand, to make them be still.

The castle of Lourdes has much in its history to render it an object of interest to the traveller, besides the aspect of strength and antiquity which it now presents. The noon of its glory was in those chivalrous times when it belonged to the ancient warriors who ruled over their adjoining domain of Lavedon. Subsequently it was converted into a state prison, and was appropriated to that purpose by Buonaparte, when in the year 1804, Lord Elgin was treacherously imprisoned within its walls. Passing through the French territory on his return from Constantinople, to which court he had been British ambassador, he was arrested as a prisoner of war, and resided in the neighbourhood of Pau on his parole. He was afterwards taken from his family, and kept in close confinement in this castle. In the mean time, letters were written in Paris, and an agent sent down to attempt to implicate his lordship in a

pretended conspiracy, for the purpose of sacrificing his life, or producing cause of complaint against the British government. But the sagacity, high-mindedness, and straight-forward conduct of Lord Elgin, baffled the subtlety of his enemies, and were the means, not only of preserving his own life, but of exemplifying a high degree of moral worth, as advantageous to the possessor as it was honourable to his country.

On leaving Lourdes, we entered again upon the route by which we had travelled from Pau to Argelez early in the summer; nor was it difficult to see what time had been doing since last we were there,—browning the hills, laying bare the rocks, scorching the grass, sending home the grain from the harvest field, mellowing the tints of the woods, and giving to the whole that peculiar richness of colouring, which is the certain prelude of decay.

The day now became beautiful. The clouds separated, revealing first one mountain peak, and then another; while along with the partial, but brilliant sunshine, came the refreshment of a breeze almost cold, from the north. In the valley of Argelez, that region of warmth and beauty, with a cool fresh breeze, I had little left to wish for, and nothing now to detract from my admiration of the glorious scene which lay before us; for

the extent and variety presented by this valley, are far beyond any other in the Pyrenees, though there may be little isolated spots, more perfectly Arcadian in their loveliness. Vistas of mountains were now opening upon us in every direction, some near and distinct, with the sunshine full upon them; others stretching far away, and their shadowy forms seen only through a purple haze; while the nearer hills, glowing in all the golden hues of autumn, displayed their pastoral, and even park-like scenery, the road sometimes winding through chestnut woods, and sometimes almost overhung with the vines that grew from tree to tree.

This valley is, more than any other in the Pyrenees, rich in the remains of former dignity. Scarcely a green hill, or craggy mound, but has its tower of ancient strength, now mouldering into ruins, and strangely contrasting with the simple comfort and humble toil of the now thriving peasantry, with their orchards laden with fruit, and their vines already hanging out their rich clusters in the sun.

Remembering but too well the inn at Argelez, I was glad to hear our driver propose to go on to Pierrefitte without stopping; and it was in this part of the road, that the sublimest view opened upon us—the mountain gorge leading to Cauterets

on the right, and the no less wild ravine to Luz on the left. High up the hill immediately to our right, and commanding a view of which the eye could never be weary, was the venerable Abbey of St. Savin, originally founded by Charlemagne, where the people tell you the princess Catherine of Navarre, sister to Henry IV. once took shelter, when driven from Cauterets by a furious storm. A little farther on the road to Pierrefitte, and on the same range of hills, is a large and handsome chateau, belonging to the family of Despourrins, the poet of the Pyrenees. It stands on a green eminence, almost embowered in beech wood, and if its interior answers to its exterior aspect, must be a delightful residence.

To the left of the valley opposite to Pierrefitte, is a bold mass of rock, apparently jutting out from the side of the adjoining mountain, on which stand the ruins of what must have originally been a castle of no ordinary size and strength. It belonged to the ancient counts of Lavedon, and was exchanged by them for some other property, with the counts of Bigorre. Beyond these, are many other ruins, all whose chivalrous, romantic, or religious history, would require volumes to record.

From Pierrefitte, the road was new to us all, and a wonderful one it is, ascending from the little

town by a zigzag course along the almost perpendicular side of a red craggy mountain, which looks as if it might block out the whole world from entrance by that route, into the peaceful valley of Argelez. Yet along a smooth macadamized road, excellent as all the public roads in the Pyrenees are, roll carriages of every description, filled with the sick, the delicate, the convalescent, and the gay. An idea may possibly be formed of the number of visitors who flock to these mountains, when I add, that exclusive of diligences, we met on this day's journey, no less than twelve carriages, laden with travellers and their luggage, most probably on their way to distant homes.

Wishing to enjoy what we could of the scenery, while our horses were resting, we walked up the old road which ascends directly from the village, below the new one, and must have presented a fearful obstacle to the travellers who formerly passed this way. From the highest part of this road we could look into three valleys, with the red mountain wall to our left, shutting out the sky, and jutting into the green pastures of Pierrefitte at its base. It was a singular, but most lovely scene. I had beheld nothing like it in the Pyrenees, or elsewhere. We stood on a craggy height, with a torrent far, far beneath us. Opposite were perpen-

dicular masses of rock, extending to a vast height, sometimes appearing to block in the course of the stream, by meeting those on which we had placed ourselves. And beautiful it was to look down into this stream, and trace out its blue windings at such a depth, yet amongst all this darkness and solitude, to see those green pastures so peculiar to the Pyrenees, sloping down here and there to the edge of the water. Nor was it merely as a picture, that the landscape pleased the eye. It was one to fill the mind with many thoughts; for in the distance was the old chateau, recalling the heroes of Froissart,—then the green valley, with its peaceful herds, and fields of maize,—above it, the red precipice of rock, with that almost miraculous road, constructed by the ingenuity and labour of man,—behind us an inaccessible height,—and beneath, on the banks of the torrent, amongst the green pastures, we caught occasional glimpses of rich groves of walnut trees.

It is in such situations that the mind seems to float, as it were, over the surface of nature, and rather dreams, than thinks. Perhaps we rather feel, than do either; and I confess I was far gone in one of these reveries, when suddenly aroused by my companion, a very charming young lady, exclaiming—"What a delightful place for a pic-nic!"

Now I pretend to no philosophical contempt of

pic-nics, provided they are held in pleasant places; but above all, provided they bring together pleasant people. Yet for a pic-nic in the abstract, considered merely as such, I certainly have no reverence; and yet I suspect there is a large portion of human beings, who think that woods, and streams, and mountains, but especially the Pyrenees, were created for nothing else.

Of this class what troops do we see galloping pell-mell through some of the loveliest of these valleys, and on such horses!—miserable, lean, bony, and mis-shapen, yet so accustomed to the habits of their gay riders, that no sooner do they hear the slash and shout, than off they go, even where the hills are steepest, either up or down, their hoofs clattering over the rocks, with a noise which stuns into insignificance the loudest torrent. Of the exercise of riding I own I am, from long habit, and many early associations, almost foolishly fond; but for what I heard a lady one day describe, as the *absolute sitting on a horse*, I have as little respect as I have for pic-nics in the abstract. I will not describe the costumes of these equestrian parties. All have their tastes; and it is neither amiable nor wise to find fault with the enjoyment of others, because it is not ours; but the hats, of every possible variety of brim, waving in

the wind,—the red sashes worn both by ladies and gentlemen, I never could tell why,—the white pantaloons fastened under the fairy feet of the former, and the spurs which sometimes adorn their heels,—with saddles of every shape but what is likely to fit the back of a horse,—bridles with rusty bits,—and steeds that would do honour to the knight-errantry of Don Quixote,—so far, as these may be considered to add to the beauty of the landscape, the scenery of the Pyrenees is rich indeed.

Our road all the way to Cauterets was excellent, and must have been constructed at no trifling expense. Towards the conclusion of our journey, the scene grew wilder and less lovely; and the afternoon closed with a kind of drizzle, which promised badly for our next day's excursion to the Pont d'Espagne, and the Lac de Gaube, the two great wonders that are to be seen by a ramble of three or four hours from Cauterets.

We found this place much larger than I had expected. It consists of two or three good streets, chiefly composed of hotels and lodging-houses, and was at that time full of people, though the season was said to be over. This might be one reason why we were ourselves so much in request as new comers; for the wheels of our carriage were literally clogged with people recommending themselves

as innkeepers, bakers, and all sorts of things, vying with each other in the excellence and the cheapness of their provisions, all which we knew would be at the utmost rate that could be obtained. Even when we entered our lodging, the crowd pursued us; and not until the evening closed, were we free from those who offered to guide us on the morrow, or to let us horses for the excursion which there was no doubt we had come to make. All this was the more ridiculous, as we had brought our own provisions, meant to stay only one night, and had determined, with the exception of two of our party, to walk to the Lac de Gaube.

Cauterets is in one respect the strangest-looking place in the Pyrenees, being almost filled with Spaniards, to whose exclusive use one set of its many baths is appropriated. We went to see these baths in a drizzling rain; and the heat and steam of the water, with the apparent poverty, and filth of the Spaniards, rendered the place by no means agreeable for a protracted stay. The water which supplies these baths, is conducted from a neighbouring hill in a sort of covered channel; and it is said to be at its source almost boiling, perhaps the hottest of any of these mineral waters; but there is in the town of Bagnères, one almost too warm for the hand to remain in, which makes a favourite

resort for the women, who go there to clean their kitchen utensils.

I never saw any people who struck me so much, and yet were so difficult to describe, as these Spaniards. They seem to be all poor, I should suppose all filthy, and yet so dignified, so imposing, and so peculiar in their appearance, that one stands still and gazes at them, as when some distinguished person passes. In detail, few of them are handsome. They have dirty complexions, shrivelled skins, mean features, sharp sunken eyes, and universally brown curling hair, which is evidently guiltless of a comb; yet group them together as a whole, and they make splendid pictures, it is impossible to say how, or why. With their tall gaunt figures, enveloped in the woollen mantle or plaid which they always wear, often concealing one arm, they seem fitted for nothing but mules and mountains. Of their women I cannot say much, having seen so few; but these corresponded well with the men,—tall, meagre, and strange, yet so dignified, that one involuntarily looked again, to see if they were really the wretched, poverty-stricken creatures they appeared, or some fallen remnant of nobility in disguise.

Having allowed ourselves but three days for our journey to Cauterets, we were all extremely anxious

about the weather; and when we rose on the morning after our arrival, and saw the clouds upon the mountain sides, down as low as the tops of the houses, we were almost in despair. Soon, however, one pine-covered peak after another appeared, and the day turned out most propitious for our excursion, with a north wind, passing clouds compact and white, and a sky intensely blue.

The whole of the route to the Pont d'Espagne is indescribably fine and beautiful. It differed from all we had seen, in being more wild, and more scattered with pines; while the mountain peaks on each side of the ravine along which we passed, rising through the thin fleecy clouds, which still hung about them, looked of such amazing height and sublimity, that we found it difficult to pursue our route, without stopping too often to wonder and admire. The torrent, too, was diversified by innumerable falls of great beauty and grandeur; one of which, in particular, equals the finest of the waterfalls at Faux Bonnes, and would far surpass it, but for the sheet of water being broken by a mass of rock, over which it again falls into a deep gulf.

On arriving at the Pont d'Espagne, we found it a simple bridge of pine, over a torrent whose thundering roar seems to shake the foundations of

the surrounding rocks. We stood a long time on this bridge, watching the foam of the boiling waters below; and it was here that I saw for the first time in my life, a rainbow produced by the misty spray. This bridge is one of the passes into Spain. The traveller is conducted over it to another point of view, from whence this world of waters is seen to still greater advantage. Such is the foam, the tumult, and the rush of glancing water, that it is scarcely possible to say how many streams are meeting in this particular spot. I remember chiefly the masses of black rock over which the mighty sheets of water rushed, and the abyss into which they fell with a bellowing noise like thunder.

After contemplating this scene, we passed again over the bridge of pines, in order to pursue our way to the Lac de Gaube. The path now became more difficult; yet half an hour's steep ascent brought us out into one of those wide bleak hollows amongst the mountains, which, for want of a better name, I must call a wilderness plain. As we entered into this hollow, there rose before our view the majestic Vignemale, the highest mountain in France. It is 10,326 feet in height, and its mighty pinnacles were clothed in glittering snow which never melts. On either side of the valley along which we passed, were mountains of no very

interesting character, sloping down to the plain; and but for the noble Vignemale closing the valley, the scene would have possessed no particular charm.

The guide had told us it was but an hour's walk from the Pont d'Espagne to the Lac de Gaube; yet we continued our walk almost to the end of the valley, and no lake appeared. At last, on ascending a ridge of rocks, we beheld this wonder of the Pyrenees, which, when we had not seen it, every one told us was more beautiful than anything else to be found amongst the mountains. It was a mere pond—a little green pond, at least so it appeared to me, who had in my recollection the broad sheet of Derwent water, and more recently the deep crystal of the Lac Bleu. For its colour, however, ample apology was made on the score of the recent rains; and with regard to its size, I have no doubt I was greatly deceived by the height of the surrounding mountains.

It is a solitary spot, without a tree, except the dark green pines; and without a dwelling, except the fisherman's lonely hut. What renders it still more melancholy, is the circumstance which took place here about six years ago, and which perhaps affected us the more, from Mr. Ellis being acquainted with some of the nearest relatives of the

deceased. It is said to have been a bright and beautiful morning, when an English bride and bridegroom, on their wedding tour, went out upon this lake, in the fisherman's rudely-constructed boat, the very same which we saw lying by the shore, than which a more unsafe or unmanageable vessel could scarcely be imagined. Little seems to be known of the awful event which followed, except that those who stood on the shore relate, that when the boat was about the middle of the lake, the figure of the man was seen stooping overboard—that the female, alarmed for his safety, rushed to the same side,—and thus, the vessel being overbalanced, both were plunged into a watery grave.

The bodies were both found, though one of them not until a month after. They were conveyed to England, and buried at Witham, in Essex. There is a rock jutting out a little way into the lake, on which a white marble monument, commemorating this event, has been placed, with an inscription giving a short account of their fate. These words upon the tablet were to me particularly striking,—“*married one month!*” What a conclusion to that portion of life, which mankind have agreed, whether justly or not, to call the happiest in human experience!

I have sometimes heard an expression of wonder, that no attempt was made to save the lives thus awfully brought to their close. This apparent neglect, however, is easily accounted for, by the solitary nature of the place,—by there being but one boat upon the lake,—and by the fisherman to whom the boat and the cottage belong, being on that day absent. There was consequently no one but a guide and one other man on the shore, to witness the calamity. That they could either of them swim, is scarcely probable, from the habits of the people of the Pyrenees; and even if they could, there is an universally prevailing belief, not only that this lake, but that all amongst the mountains, are bottomless; in addition to which, the people always tell you, the water of the lake is so cold, that whoever plunges in must suffer instant death.

After spending an hour by the side of this lake, we set out to return to Cauterets, somewhat refreshed by a dish of excellent peaches, grapes, and plums, brought out to us by the good woman from the fisherman's hut. It was a day on which no one in health could well have been weary. The freshness of the clear cool air,—the sparkling of the torrents,—the deep shadow of the pines, with the sunshine glittering through,—sometimes a little climbing, and occasionally a plain of green turf

that sounded hollow under the tread,—now and then the distant tinkling of sheep-bells on the sides of the mountains,—but above all, those lofty and shining peaks that seemed to reach more than half-way to the skies—all contributed to lead us on without counting our steps, through one of the most delightful rambles it has ever been my lot to enjoy.

I had often wished to see pine forests in perfection, and my wish was this day gratified; for here were pines of every description,—some in their giant structure, apparently unscathed by a single storm, their green fan-like branches tipped with edges of golden yellow,—others stunted, and wrung almost from their hold in the earth, by the violence of the sweeping blast,—others scathed by lightning,—and others crashed, and broken, and swept from their foundation by masses of falling snow, or by the fury of the wintry floods.

In a solitary part of our route we met twelve men, with guns and staves, going out, as I supposed, to hunt the wild goat; but I was a little startled to learn from the guide, that they were going in search of a bear, which had been seen the day before in an adjoining wood.

The route to the Lac de Gaube leads past the principal bathing establishment, about the distance

of half an hour's walk from Cauterets. In the morning the path to these baths had been thronged by invalids of every description, most of them carried in little covered chairs, supported on poles. As we returned, the path was deserted, and the baths closed. Had it been otherwise, I believe we were a little too weary to have looked into the bathing-rooms, as unquestionably all strangers ought. We were quite satisfied with admiring their beautiful situation, and the many marble steps which lead up to the entrance of the building. More interesting to me were some other fountains of health, higher up the valley, either too humble or too distant to be visited by any but the poorest class, and those were chiefly Spaniards. At one of these sources, a kind of cave had been cut out of the rock through which the water flows; and in the deep shadow of this cave, a most picturesque group was placed; some of them drinking of the waters, and others resting on the rocks from the fatigues of the ascent.

By way of making the most of our beautiful day, we took a hasty repast at Cauterets, and again crowded into our carriage; our driver, like all French drivers, clattering through the streets, with a cracking of his whip enough to shatter the nerves of all the invalids in the place. We went rapidly

over the excellent road, for it was down-hill all the way to Pierrefitte; and the man, scorning the hinderance of a drag, even when descending the zigzag road along the giant wall which guards the entrance of the gorge, one of his horses fell, as might have been expected; and being dragged by the force of the carriage for some distance on the ground, was severely bruised, and cut with the harness.

From Pierrefitte we went again to Luz, to spend the night at good old Madame Cazeaux', and were not sorry to find her inn so full, that we were lodged in a clean new house, looking out upon the stream and the valley, which extend to Baréges. I was that night almost too tired to sleep, but I rose early the next morning, and walked with my young companions once more on the road to Gavarnie, past St. Sauveur, and then back again by the hill of the Hermitage, to look most probably for the last time upon my favourite valley. The scene was much changed since I had last beheld it. Hill sides that were green and verdant then, were now bare and brown; and worse than all, many of the silvery streams that used to dash and sparkle along the valley, were totally dried up—nothing but their grey stony beds remaining to mark their course. Still there was beauty and

fertility enough, and almost too much, for the eye and heart to takè in at once; and as a scene, the picture was perhaps mellower and richer than before.

On descending from the hill of the Hermitage, we went to see the old church of the Knights Templars. Here a curious and characteristic little scene awaited us. A young lady of our party having chosen to ride that morning, a little boy had accompanied us to take charge of her horse. On entering the church, he was sent home with the horse, looking rather blank without his expected payment. He soon followed us, however, and though mass was being said, we saw him hurrying through the church, in the most irreverent manner, evidently in search of something. He did not see us at first; but the moment he discovered we were there, and safe from escape, his whole appearance changed. He took his place beside the altar, bowed most profoundly, and even beat his little breast with folded hands, as if in the attitude of the most profound devotion; but no sooner had we turned to go away, than he started up, hastened round, and meeting us at the door, demanded his recompense for attentions to the horse and its rider.

Before leaving Luz, we went to see the curious

manufacture of fine woollen articles, for which this place is so justly celebrated. Nothing can exceed the elegance of some of the dresses exhibited in this establishment, which comprises shawls, scarfs, and almost every article that can be worn, but particularly such as are most light and graceful.

About ten o'clock we set off to return to Bagnères, and passing again through the ravine which leads from Luz to Pierrefitte, we stopped for the last time to look at the little antiquated bridge, the *Pont d'enfer*, which consists of a single arch, spanning a deep chasm, over which was once the only way by Gavarnie into Spain. It must have been thought a work of wonder, when the present road was constructed, and yet modern invention is already busy with another.

On emerging from this gorge once more into the valley of Argelez, I was struck with the conviction, that I had not felt in any part of this little tour the pleasure with which I first visited these scenes. I know not how or why, but I experienced no longer that thrill of joy, that impulse of delight, which had so often animated me before; and I felt convinced, that had we gone, according to our first intention, into Switzerland, much of the beauty and sublimity of that country would have been lost upon us. Was it that the eye was satis-

fied with seeing, or had I lived so long amongst mountains, rocks, and streams, that they had lost their poetic character, and settled down into actual materiality ?

I was not ungrateful for all I had been permitted to admire, and to enjoy ; yet I was more than ever impressed with the truth, that in order to enter with the most intense relish into such scenes as those around me, one should emerge immediately from the smoke of crowded cities, after the mind has been long burdened with social, domestic, or pecuniary anxieties. It is then that the contemplation of nature in its most sublime and lovely character, becomes an indescribable refreshment ; and in proportion as the body is invigorated, the mind is restored to its healthy tone.

Enjoyment, like many other good things,—even the enjoyment of nature, requires economy to make it last. Those who travel for mere pleasure, generally hurry on from one country to another, in search of that excitement which all have ceased to afford ; and, flying from the Pyrenees to Spain, or Switzerland, and from thence to Italy or Greece, they conclude by saying, that “rocks are but rocks,” and that when you have seen one mountain, you have seen another. No one can feel more forcibly than myself, that all the beauties

of nature, from the sublimest heights, to the most peaceful and sheltered valleys,—from the foaming cataract, to the rippling stream,—from the loftiest tree, to the simplest flower,—are fit subjects for the poet to invoke, and beyond that, for the Christian to admire ; but I feel also that there is more real elevation of mind in the conception of one moral truth which bears upon the temporal and eternal happiness of mankind, than in the highest flights of poetic feeling,—more true satisfaction in the simple act of giving a cup of cold water, in the name of the Redeemer, to one of the least of his disciples, than in spending days, months, or years, in the mere contemplation of what is beautiful or sublime.

CHAPTER XII.

STATE OF AGRICULTURE, AND DIVISION OF PROPERTY
IN THE PYRENEES—EARLY APPROACH OF AUTUMN
—LEAVING ST. PAUL—VIEW OF THE MOUNTAINS
FROM TARBES—REMARKS UPON THE CLIMATE OF
THE SOUTH OF FRANCE—NOTICES OF OLERON, AND
THE VALLEY D'ASPE—CONCLUDING OBSERVATIONS
ON TRAVELLING ABROAD.

WITH all my early prejudices in favour of an agricultural life, I had long been in the habit of thinking, that with a genial climate and a fertile soil to facilitate his labours, where the farmer tilled his own ground, and where that ground was divided into fair allotments, where there were none so powerful as to oppress, and none so poor as to suffer,—man must exist in his most natural and happy state. My favourite system was a plausible one. It never occurred to me, until my residence amongst the Pyrenees, to see how the “thing worked,” as the politicians say. Here, however, I beheld it carried out to a degree of perfection,

which I had not previously believed to exist in the present state of society. Here the climate, except for occasional storms, is all that the cultivator of the soil can desire, and the soil itself redundant in vegetation. Here the peasant almost invariably cultivates his own land, and has all his means of subsistence and comfort within himself. Nor is there that inequality of property to complain of, which is so frequently the cause of unfair assumption on the one side, and of envy on the other. Here every one has his portion; but that portion is consequently so small, that many of the farms do not exceed three or four acres, and some are only one. On these little plots of ground, you frequently see all the varieties of maize, grass, wheat, oats, and flax, or the crops by which some of these are immediately succeeded, such as millet and buckwheat; for no such thing as fallow-ground is to be found in the Pyrenees.

Whatever may be the attainments of the French in other respects, they seem never to have learned the true value of time, at least as it is understood in England. The various little portions of ground appropriated as above described, are seldom separated by a fence; so that when cattle are feeding on the grass, it is necessary they should be tended all the day; and it is no uncommon thing to see

an able man employed in this manner. Indeed, wherever either sheep or cattle feed, in the lanes, on the mountains, or amongst the fields, they are invariably watched. The women, however, make this occupation answer two purposes, for they never go out with their cattle, without spinning or knitting all the time. They even knit when they ride; and I have seen them walking home from market on a rainy evening, with heavy baskets on their arms, knitting all the way.

The peasants of the Pyrenees have all which their necessities demand within themselves. They grow their own flax, and one of their most busy occupations is to dress it. They do not steep it in water before beating it, as in England, but spread it on some sloping field or hill side, where it undergoes no other process than what is effected by exposure to the weather. Not only is the flax prepared and woven for their own use, but the wool of the mountain sheep, undyed, is made into jackets, trousers, and petticoats, as well as into various other articles of clothing. Thus supplied with the most common and necessary kinds of dress, their wants are equally simple as regards their furniture and food. A few brass or copper vessels, for their milk, are always used by those who make cheeses, as many of the peasants do, not

only of the milk of cows, but of that of sheep and goats. For a churn they have a very simple substitute, being no other than a dried sheep's skin. For keeping wine the skins of kids are frequently used, with the hair inside : and the same article is also converted into a large pocket or knapsack, which the little girls carry at their backs. The skin, when used in this manner, is kept entire, either the head or the tail of the animal being folded over the opening of the knapsack.

All implements of husbandry used amongst the Bearnais, are equally simple in their character. The pole of their little carts is often nothing more than the stem of a tree cut off where it has divided into two branches, so that the ends of the two forks connect with the axletree ; and the forks with which their hay is made, are branches or stems of the same description, on a smaller scale. Their ploughing, such as it is, is effected by a sort of double process, requiring four oxen,—two to go before with the coulter, and two others with another implement to turn over the soil. Both these are generally conducted by women. For millet and buckwheat, which succeed immediately to the earliest crops, the soil is merely turned over with a shovel, after which the earth and stubble are burned in heaps, and strewn upon the field. The

process of preparing the ground for wheat and oats is simple in the extreme. Both the seed and the manure are strewn upon the land, ploughed in together, then harrowed, and all is finished. The labour of carrying and spreading manure is performed almost exclusively by women, who sometimes carry it on a sort of hurdle into the fields, but more frequently in sacks on their heads. In the valley d'Aspe it is taken to the fields in large woollen sacks placed upon the backs of donkeys.

I find it stated in my journal, that in the beginning of August, the maize in the valley of Campan was waving in all its glory, having attained the height of a man's shoulder, and being still green. At the same time, the reapers had begun to cut the wheat and oats; and I expected to have seen the yellow corn-fields adorned, as they are in England, with those golden sheaves which have so many pleasant associations. To my disappointment, however, I found that the harvest in the Pyrenees was a very different affair from what it is with us; for no sooner was the wheat cut down, than it was tied up in bundles, carried away upon the heads of the owners, and stowed into those innumerable little barns which adorn the landscape; all this despatch being rendered necessary by the dishonesty of the people, which is such, that no one

leaves his corn in the field, after it is cut, for a single night. I am sorry to make this confession in relation to the people whose simple lives I had previously thought so enviable; but I am also bound in common justice to state, that even their potatoes, when ready to be taken up, were always watched in the valley of Campan; and that every night, at a certain hour, we saw a lantern placed in the potato-field, and heard the firing of a gun, which announced that the watch had commenced for the night.

The manner of threshing the corn is different in almost all the valleys of the Pyrenees. In that of Ossau it is trampled out by horses. In the neighbourhood of Bagnères, threshing-floors are made for the purpose in the open air, around which eight or ten men thresh out the corn with small light flails; and in some places it is beaten out on trussels. I do not recollect ever to have seen wheat or oats conveyed from the fields in carts, and hay but seldom. Indeed, the use of either carts or waggons is a thing impracticable in many parts of the Pyrenees, owing to the mountainous situation of the farms; while in others, so seldom is there a regular entrance or gateway into the fields, that a cart, when it does pass, must go through a gap in the fence, or through a part of

the stone wall, which is often broken down for this purpose. Thus we see the peasants, rather than be at the trouble of making a gateway, lifting the manure over their little fences, and carrying out the produce of their fields in the same manner. Their gates, when they have any, are generally made with a large heavy end, to counterpoise their weight. The stem of a tree, with its thick knotty root, projecting out at twice the length of the gate, generally forms the upper part, and by its weight, makes the gate open on a kind of pivot, or hinge.

Maize and hay appear to be the crops which constitute the wealth of the Bearnais farmer. Of the former, I have already mentioned its various uses, except that, amongst these, I have omitted the excellent beds or mattresses which are made of its leaves when dried. The exact number of successive crops of hay produced on a Pyrenean farm, I am unable to state; because this must always depend upon the situation affording more or less facility for that system of irrigation by which they are so rapidly produced. Every stream of water is here a mine of wealth; and land with facility for being well watered, sells at three times the value of that which is without. The smallest stream from the top of a distant mountain is often conducted with amazing care around the side of a hill,

from whence small lateral, or rather curved lines are cut, so as to let the water flow at any time, over the surface of a whole meadow; and nothing can exceed the vivid colouring of the green terraces thus produced. Tempted by their beauty, I was only taught by experience to suspect their real nature; for often when I thought to refresh my weary feet with the cool soft turf, I found I was walking in a plashy pool, more deceitful than a bog. The astonishing rapidity with which these meadows were again covered with waving grass, appeared to me like nothing short of enchantment. I used to amuse myself by watching the haymakers at work upon these lovely fields; then I saw them run away barefoot, with the hay upon their heads; then the little shining streams ran down the slope; and in a space of time inconceivably short, the grass was again in a state for the whole process to be repeated.

Of the uncertain tenure by which the advantages of one of these mountain streams are held, we had a good opportunity of judging during our residence in the valley of Campan. For some weeks, the family residing at St. Paul being absent, Mr. Ellis and myself were left with the charge of their domestic affairs. The gentleman of the house, as is usual with all gentlemen who possess land in this neighbour-

hood, as well as with the owners of vineyards, allows to a man who cultivates his land, and who lives on the farm, one-half of the produce ; the hind providing all the labour, and the landlord supplying all the seed. Knowing the value of the little stream of water which supplied the place, the distance of its highest source, and the many mountain farms it had to pass in its way from these heights, we were in constant apprehension lest our water should fail ; and one morning, finding that our fountain in the garden shade was silent, we set out on a laborious ascent to the source of the stream, and found at last that a farmer, living at the extremity of the highest range of cultivation, and at least three miles from St. Paul, had taken the liberty of turning these valuable waters upon his own land. Such, indeed, is the general want of good faith in these matters amongst the people of the Pyrenees, that a man, in the capacity of a guard, is generally paid by the farmers, to keep watch over the appropriation of the water, and thus protect the rights of those in whose service he engages. Whether it was the mere scandal of the place, I am unable to say, but in our case the guard was reported to be no more honest than his neighbours ; and as an additional reason why he was unworthy of trust,

we were told, with great emphasis, that he was "*bien pauvre.*"

It was a source of some anxiety in such a neighbourhood as that of Campan, that our friends had left under our care an orchard of the most beautiful autumn fruit. I have never seen either apples or pears so tempting in appearance, as in the south of France; but though so rich and lovely in their colouring, those which grow in the immediate vicinity of the mountains, are certainly deficient in flavour, and keep but a very short time. Great pains is bestowed upon the pruning and training of the apple trees, which are seldom allowed to grow higher than a man can reach; so that their clustering fruit is by this means more immediately displayed to view. These apple trees are sometimes trained in the form of a flat screen, sometimes like a cup or vase, and sometimes like a hollow sphere or globe; but whatever their fanciful form may be, they are closely cut every year, so that the wood is always short, thick, and vigorous.

Cherry trees are so common amongst the Pyrenees, that in many places they fill the hedge rows; and it is no unfrequent sight, to see children in the trees, shaking off the branches, and pigs eating the cherries as they fall. In our different rambles, we

have found both wild raspberries and wild currants, with vast quantities of a kind of bilberry, which, when boiled with sugar, makes a very tolerable sweetmeat. It does not appear consistent with the French taste, however, to eat any thing acid ; and this may be one reason why gooseberries are seldom cultivated, because in their green state they would be of no sort of use here. Chestnuts and grapes are the only luxuries the Bearnais people allow themselves, and they appear to like dry bread quite as well as either.

I have said that my prejudices when I first visited the Pyrenees, were all in favour of the kind of pastoral and agricultural life which prevails amongst these mountains. A few months' observation upon the actual state of society, as it exists under these circumstances, was sufficient to convince me, that although natural, and simple, and apparently conducive to human happiness, it is in reality a state but little calculated to promote the moral or intellectual improvement of mankind. That very equality of rank, and comparatively equal distribution of property, for which the theorist in other countries sometimes sighs in vain, is here productive of its necessary result, in the limited sphere of action to which every individual is confined ; while that absence of ambition, which we

are apt to think contributes to social and domestic peace, renders the peasant of the Pyrenees as poor, as ignorant, and as destitute at the present day, as he was a hundred years ago.

Notwithstanding the genial atmosphere they breathe, the magnificent and lovely scenery by which they are surrounded, and the redundancy of vegetation which characterises the soil they cultivate, the inhabitants of the Pyrenees are for the most part miserably poor, and almost universally destitute of every thing beyond the bare necessities of life ; nor can even these be obtained except at the cost of unremitting labour, pursued upon the same unimproved system which their fathers and forefathers adopted hundreds of years before them. Thus the lives they lead are little calculated to raise them above the animals which share their labour ; and the fact of there being no great landed proprietors, or men of wealth or influence amongst them, renders any hope of their condition being ameliorated, too visionary to be indulged. It is indeed pitiable to see the immense labour by which the scanty crops of their short summer are in some situations procured, when a little knowledge of superior methods of cultivation would render the district they inhabit as rich, as it is beautiful. A French writer, in regretting the little advantage

taken of the natural resources of their country, has spoken of the many streams which “foam with impatience, and demand to be worked;” and certainly the whole aspect of nature in these delightful regions, is one of the most inviting that can be imagined, as a field of operation for the industry and the art of man.

My remarks upon the state of agriculture are, of course, confined only to the neighbourhood of the Pyrenees. I know that there are vast tracts of land in France presenting a very different aspect, as to cultivation and produce; although even in some of these, economy of labour seems to be a thing but little taken into account; as an instance of which, it is no uncommon thing to see a plough drawn by eight large bullocks, two abreast. In the Pyrenees the owner of one such team would be a man of wealth indeed. All the animals they do possess, even their poultry, are extremely small; and, except in the western Pyrenees, the people themselves have the appearance of being ill-fed, and when old, extremely feeble and emaciated. I could scarcely have believed it, had I not myself beheld the difference in the aspect and character of people separated frequently by only a narrow ridge of mountains. A friend of ours, who made a short excursion into Spain, told us that such

distinctions were still more observable in passing the frontier. In the course of a ride of two or three hours, he found himself transported into the midst of a totally different race of people, possessing no one point of resemblance, either in person, dress, or habits. On the Spanish side of the frontier, no oxen were to be seen, mules only being used for all the common purposes of labour. Instead of the handsome and becoming dress of the Bearnais peasantry, the whole appearance of the people was wild, forlorn, and filthy; and instead of the thatched cottages and neat barns, which ornament the country on the French side, the Spanish habitations were low and slovenly, and wretched beyond description.

I have already said, that the people in the neighbourhood of Bagnères have not escaped the natural consequences of their country having been for so long a time the resort of idle and curious strangers. They have every appearance of being a people of much lower grade than those of the valley d'Ossau, to whom they are personally as inferior, as their habits and manners are less dignified and independent. Even in the lovely and Arcadian valley of Lesponne, there is scarcely a single woman not frightfully disfigured with the *goître*, and there are adjacent villages said to be

almost peopled by idiots. In my frequent walks I was perpetually meeting individuals of this description, of all the different grades of mental imbecility; while in the department of the Lower Pyrenees, I do not recollect to have seen one.

It is a somewhat melancholy fact, and one which sufficiently proves the ineffectual method of cultivation pursued in the Pyrenees, that notwithstanding the salubrious climate, and the indefatigable labour of the occupants of the soil, the harvest of corn annually reaped is not more than would suffice for the maintenance of the people during six months of the year. ~

I cannot more appropriately conclude the few passing remarks I have ventured to make on this subject, than by some observations of the same literary friend to whom I have already been indebted, on the general state of France as an agricultural country.

“The French government, three years ago, published tables of produce from 1815 to 1837. By these it appears, that only half of the territory of France is cultivated, so that no advance of moment has been made, either in her system of culture, or quantity of produce.

“France is far behind the rest of Europe in the practical application of the scientific knowledge of

the day. No rail-roads traverse her territory. Merely a short line for pleasurable facility in the vicinity of Paris, at present exists. Her public vehicles are as clumsy as ever. Her great 'water power,' as the Americans call it, is entirely neglected. Her mineral treasures lie untouched. Her fine forests, although wood has risen one-third in value since 1830, only produce four per cent in return, to the proprietors, for want of easy communication. It is estimated that her produce of edible corn is ninety-eight millions of hectolitres, (rather more than two bushels English,) that her people consume only eighty-one millions of hectolitres; and yet such is the difficulty of internal transit, that in the year 1839 the government forbade the export of corn. The harvest that year had been good, yet particular localities were suffering from want, while others were glutted."

The rapid and extreme changes in the weather during the summer we spent amongst the Pyrenees, were such, that though at times astonished and almost oppressed with the brilliance of the sunshine, we were upon the whole as often chilled with the damp and cold. Still we persuaded ourselves that the autumn would be fine and settled, until, while labouring under this delusion, we were surprised about the middle of September, by one

of those storms of snow, which are always regarded in the Pyrenees as harbingers of winter, and which consequently drive away the numerous visitors from the places of public resort.

On the sixteenth of September, after many days of cold and wet, we looked out in the morning, and saw the mountains all around us covered with snow. In our evening walk that day, facing a sharp north wind, we met with the courier from Baréges, who told us he had that morning been detained five hours by the weather, and had found the snow in crossing the Tourmalet, three feet deep. The season of his labours in passing from Bagnères to Baréges, had commenced on the first of June, and would close on the last day of September, so that the summer in these regions, may be said to last only four months.

Baréges is the highest situation in the Pyrenees to which travellers and invalids resort. In the winter it is entirely deserted by all its inhabitants, who go to Luz, and many of the houses, if not all, are covered with snow. We thought, early in the month of June, when we spent a night there, that the place had a strange vault-like feeling; but had little idea that our lodging had so recently emerged from its wintry covering. The courier told us this day, that many of the inhabitants were already

taking their furniture and other property to Luz. It is chiefly in the spring, or when the snows first begin to melt, that those terrible ravages take place in the neighbourhood of Baréges, which every year destroy many of the houses in the town, and considerable portions of the road; and when to these accounts are added the tales the people tell of its being the resort of hungry bears and wolves, an idea may be formed of the savage wildness and dreary desolation of the place. Yet even here, in the summer months, are cafés, and reading-rooms, and I believe ball-rooms too, with many of the accustomed imitations of all that belongs to the gay world elsewhere; and when we recollect that this place was first brought into celebrity by the residence of Madame Maintenon, who brought the young duke of Maine here for the benefit of its healing waters, we may well imagine that Baréges possesses some strong recommendation, to counter-balance so much that is gloomy in its situation, and savage in its scenery.

The first symptom of the approach of autumn, which, however, I was unable to believe in at the time, had been the coming down of the flocks and herds from the mountains. These flocks, which used to fill the roads, had ceased to pass, at least a month before the middle of September. Often

have I looked at the shepherds as I passed them on the road, and longed in vain to know what were their feelings on returning again to the abodes of men, after their companionship with all the sublime and solitary features of that pathless world which so long had been their home. Often have I longed to ask them where they had found shelter from the thunder-storms that rolled with such awful grandeur amongst the hills; where they had slept when the nights were dark and cheerless; were they had been when the mountain tops were wrapped in clouds; and how they had found companionship in those eagle heights, when days, and weeks, and months rolled on, and no human voice was ever near them. Their answer to these questions would probably have been a very simple one. For their companionship they might have pointed to the faithful dog; for their shelter, to the mountain cave, or to the little moveable straw house just long enough for a man to creep into, with which they are provided while watching their cattle on the hills.

The last flock we saw, was one of a hundred sheep and three goats, which came every night from the adjoining mountain to lodge in a small pen, or parc, as it was called, placed for them in one of the meadows of St. Paul. This pen was

moved every night, and the shepherd received two francs per day for lodging his sheep there. I had often wondered **why** there was along with every flock, about the proportion of three goats to a hundred sheep; and we then learned that the mountain dog, so important to the shepherd, was fed while in the mountains, by the milk of these goats. The dog belonging to this flock, used to stay beside the pen all night, while his master went away to sleep. He never attempted to drive the sheep when they went out, but always walked first with his master. I now discovered also, that the sheep which appeared to be led so patriarchally by love for their master, were in reality led by their love of the salt which he carried in his pocket, into which the goats often thrust their noses. I tried the experiment of distributing a little amongst them myself, but it made me quite too popular, and I was obliged to give the matter up; for the sheep and goats of the Pyrenees, notwithstanding the mountain lives they lead for at least four months in the year, have so little idea of fearing any human being, that they scarcely can be made to move out of the way, when you meet them on the road.

The snow which had fallen so early this autumn, never disappeared from the mountains, though

summer again smiled in the valleys ; and it was a curious sight to see the hills sprinkled with white almost as low down as the chateau of St. Paul, while immediately below its verdant terraces, the people were making hay in the fields.

The cold we experienced at this season, was of very partial extent. Even at Tarbes, the weather was comparatively warm and dry ; and the family at St. Paul, on returning from a visit of some weeks to a situation not far distant from Toulouse, told us that they had been all the while in a climate of the most brilliant sunshine, while we had been enveloped in wintry clouds ; and that such had been the heat and the glare of the atmosphere with them, that the windows had always been closed in with green blinds, during the middle of the day, while we went shivering from room to room, or looked out upon a landscape half enveloped in snow.

Every one was now hastening from the mountains ; and Bagnères, that gay and cheerful little town, which had hitherto presented so lively a scene, was so entirely changed in its character and appearance, as to look as if some great calamity, some plague, or some general desolation, had stripped it of more than half its former occupants. All the principal shops, which during the

summer season are supplied by tradespeople from Toulouse, and other towns, were now closed; all its boarding-houses shut up; and the fashionable promenade, a walk of about a mile in extent, which used to be perfectly filled with evening loiterers, was now desolate, silent, and strewn with the dead leaves of the poplars, which came flickering down with every movement of their tall stems.

The general disposition to escape to a warmer and more genial climate, seized us also; but it was not before the 30th of October that we were able to set out on our return to Pau. On that morning we left the old priory of St. Paul—the hospitable home where we had received so much kindness, never, in all human probability, to behold it again, our friends accompanying us at an early hour as far as one of the little bridges, where we had so often sat down to rest in our walks between Bagnères and St. Paul.

The acquaintance which we make with nature is so much like friendship, that when I took my last near view of the majestic Pic du Midi, rising as I had so often seen it, over the dreary forest of burnt pines immediately behind St. Paul, I felt a melancholy satisfaction in thinking I was not leaving it altogether, that I should again see it from a more distant point of view, arrayed in sublimer beauty.

Still there was the limpid Adour with its many tributary streams; the village of Aste, embowered in wood, with its venerable ruins, rich in remembrances of the ancient glory of the family of Grammont; the flowery L'heris, with its noble crest rising above the neighbouring mountains; the shepherd's hut on the far height; the beetling crags that seemed to change their colouring with every variation of the atmosphere; the green terraces; the tall poplars;—these, with the nearer and more familiar objects, down to the cottage gardens by the side of the road, and the idiot boy who used to wheel his barrow with an air of as much importance as if he had ruled a kingdom;—all these, I felt that I should never see again; and such is the intercourse we hold with nature alone, that these had all become as familiar to me as if I had dwelt amongst them from my childhood.

The weather, early on the morning of our journey, had looked doubtful, but as the day advanced it became beautiful in the extreme, and more welcome to my feelings, for the cool freshness which mingled with the brilliant sunshine. Indeed, beautiful as the summer unquestionably is in the Pyrenees, the fine weather of autumn is in my opinion, far more conducive to enjoyment; not the

less so, because the aspect of nature then presents that striking effect of colouring, which contrasts the richest tints of foliage with the finest white of mountain snow.

We had often been told that the range of the Pyrenees looked more splendid from Tarbes than from Pau, and we had now an opportunity of judging of this fact for ourselves, the day being most favourable for such a purpose. But whether it is that first impressions are the strongest, or merely that tastes and ideas of beauty differ, we did not think the mountains, when seen from Tarbes, so fine as from the situation in which we had at first beheld them at Pau. They may possibly appear higher, but there are fewer points of distinction. All seem to run into one vast connected line, while from Pau we can see them separate into more distinct ranges, rising from the plains, and running up into the most majestic heights, which maintain a certain degree of individuality, even while blended by the effect of distance into one general line. The Pic du Midi de Bigorre, certainly appears higher from Tarbes, and we have here the advantage of seeing the mountains of Bagnères de Luchon, which are not visible from Pau.

I cannot mention this latter place without a

feeling of regret, that we were never able to accomplish a journey to it from Campan, from which place it is reached by a ride of eight or ten hours across the mountains. We had ordered horses for this purpose from Bagnères, more than once, but were disappointed every time, either by a change in the weather, or by our horses, as is frequently the case in this part of France, failing to come at the appointed time. Mr. Ellis made part of the journey, in company with a party of friends, to the Col d'Aspen, situated on this route, from whence may be seen at once, three distinct valleys, and a vast range of snowy and apparently inaccessible mountains. The carriage road from Bagnères, is said to be scarcely less beautiful and astonishing, leading into a stupendous defile of mountains along the course of the river Garonne, which takes its rise from one of the lakes above Bagnères de Luchon.

It is no uncommon thing for travellers to speak in terms of glowing enthusiasm, of the beauty of the plain of Tarbes. I can only imagine those who do so, to have become tired of mountains, and pleased to get out into a perfect flat, for such it is, surrounded by richly wooded hills. Perhaps at the time we were there, it appeared to the least advantage; for the Indian corn, which covers

nearly the whole surface, was then stripped of its waving leaves; while nothing remained of it in the fields, but the dry brown stem, with the cob at the top, which the people were then busily gathering; and this state of the Indian corn harvest, sufficiently accounted for the uniformly brown colouring of the country which we had observed from the mountain heights, when looking over this plain, and the extent of country stretching towards Toulouse.

Tarbes appears to be more a place of business, and less of pleasure, than Pau; but like that town, it has its immense barracks, and seems to be half filled with soldiers. It has its *place* too, or square for public walking; for what could the French do without such a resource? In vain to them would mountains rise, and valleys slope before their view. Without their public square of bare gravel, and their rows of stunted trees, they would have no spot of ground on which to refresh themselves with a walk. Even St. Paul, with its cool avenues, and green shades, and verdant turf beneath the feet, was considered a little too *triste* for a lengthened residence; and the lady of the mansion was one day asked by a Frenchwoman, if she did not often drive over to Bagnères to walk on the Coustous.

I must not, however, undervalue these most convenient places of promenade to the stranger, to whom the general leisure of French travelling allows, as it did to us at Tarbes, two hours for breakfast. Here then I walked, until our vehicle was ready, with the "snow shining mountains" stretching in a magnificent range before my view, alternately looking at them, and turning to objects less sublime; amongst which I observed that the whole arrangement of the luggage on the top of the diligence, was conducted by a woman, who lifted and stowed all the packages, climbing up and down with a facility that showed she was well accustomed to the occupation.

I think I never shall forget the balmy atmosphere of that day, rendered perhaps the more striking to us, from our having lived so long amongst the sharp air of the mountains, which differs widely from that of the plains. I had been prepared to expect that the climate of the south of France would be relaxing to the bodily frame, and consequently depressing to the spirits. So far from this, however, I do not recollect once to have felt during my whole residence in the south, that causeless and indescribable dejection of mind which most of the inhabitants of our northern isle at times experience, and which no one is perhaps

more intimately acquainted with than myself. I know not whether the malady is mental or physical, or both; but I believe many of my country people will bear me out in the assertion, that one of the greatest drawbacks upon individual happiness, and one of the greatest hinderances to laudable exertion, which we experience in England, arises from a want of elasticity of spirit and animal vigour,—from a sort of sinking of the soul, if I may so express myself, which often makes the dawn of each successive morning appear like a renewal of hopeless conflict; every unexpected event a fresh hinderance to the course we have to pursue; and every necessary exertion an insupportable trial. It requires, I am well aware, a combination of many causes, before the disease attains this height. It is not my business now to enter into any farther remarks upon what these causes are, or may be. All I wish to state in relation to the subject is, that in the south of France this peculiar and apparently causeless depression is seldom known, except as the result of bodily disease. Nor do I speak merely from my own experience. I have the testimony of others to the same fact. The effect of real affliction is unquestionably the same in all climates; but in that of the south of France, supposing the mind to be free from the pressure

of actual calamity, there is an effect produced by the clearness of the atmosphere, the brightness of the sunshine, and the elasticity of the air, which makes the mere animal sensation of being alive, of breathing, and moving, a perpetual enjoyment. All who read these pages, but especially the young, will be able to realise the kind of sensation experienced, in setting out on a pleasant journey, on a fine bright morning, in company with the friends they love best, leaving nothing behind them to regret, and fancying much before them to invite. Now something like this sensation seems to return with every morning, in the delightful climate I have endeavoured to describe—something which makes another day be welcomed as another blessing—something which makes the very air we breathe, at once a refreshment and a balm ; which sends the sunshine like light into the soul, and which opens all the springs of animal enjoyment, to flow with fresh vigour through their natural channels of energy and feeling.

All this, I am aware, may be deemed somewhat fanciful by those whose feelings are not influenced like my own, by impressions produced on the outward senses ; yet one strong evidence that such is really the effect of this climate, I have often thought might be found in the almost uniform cheerfulness

of the native inhabitants of the country. What else, for instance, could enable the poor women to endure fatigue and labour as they do? What else could reconcile them to the life of poverty and privation which so many of them lead? And what else could render them so cheerful and contented, that they have scarcely a wish for higher advantages, or greater facilities than they now enjoy? It may be said that the poor Irish are cheerful under circumstances far more depressing, and with a climate very different from that of Bearn. But the Irish are cheerful in a widely different manner from the Bearnais. Theirs is the cheerfulness of fitful mirth, the lightheartedness of reckless gaiety, more melancholy, more touching in its transient exuberance, than the most uniform and settled gloom. The cheerfulness of the Bearnais is that of regularly animated industry, of the careful husbanding of all the means with which their limited knowledge has brought them acquainted; and thus it never fails them in winter or summer, in storm or sunshine; for each individual having his wealth and his power within himself, and no human influence to conciliate or to fear, he is able to gather in security and peace, the full return of his unremitting activity.

The opinion of Sir James Clarke with regard to

the climate of Pau is, that it is bad for rheumatism, as well as for cases of bronchial disease accompanied with much general relaxation; and that for consumptive patients it is too changeable. He recommends that invalids should arrive in September or October, and leave in May or June. He agrees with all travellers in stating, that the most striking characteristic of this climate is its calmness, high winds being of rare occurrence, and of short duration.

Although more than ever convinced of the many disadvantages belonging to the climate of England, on almost every other ground my prejudices in favour of that country were strengthened by a year's residence in France. With these prejudices it was natural to prefer returning to Pau, to making the experiment of wintering in any place less frequented by the English; for, unlike many travellers, I can truly say that the kindness and social fellowship of the people of my own country, have constituted one of my greatest pleasures while abroad. The town and neighbourhood of Pau are also becoming more Anglicised every year. The addition of many handsome buildings, during the past year, had been made to some of the principal streets; while the increase of many of those comforts of life, to which the English are accustomed

to attach at least their full share of value, indicate a disposition on the part of the inhabitants of Pau to render their beautifully situated town still more inviting to strangers than it already is. It is curious, indeed, to see the attempts that are made to meet the wants and the wishes of our country-people, even down to mince-pies on Christmas day !

To invalids, however, there are advantages of far greater importance ; for it is in cases of sickness and affliction, that early prepossessions, and home associations, are often awakened in the most lively manner. Here, then, the suffering patient can have the kind attentions of English doctors, there being two regularly residing in the place, with the frequent addition of others visiting it for their own health ; and when we consider that many invalids are hastened away from England with very little time for preparation, and often arrive here imperfectly acquainted with the language, the satisfaction of being placed under the care of an English doctor is sometimes one of no trivial importance to the friends of the patients, as well as to the sufferers themselves.

For those English gentlemen who felt the time hang heavily on their hands, there was an English news-room the first winter we spent at Pau. We

found on our arrival there the second time, that it had been given up. This loss, however, may be easily supplied, as all newspapers can be sent from England at the trifling expense of one sous. Adjoining what was then the news-room, is an English circulating library and stationer's establishment, where a great variety of English books may be had, including some of the most ornamental works which grace the drawing-rooms of England.

On our return to Pau this time, we were more than ever struck with the loveliness of the surrounding scenery,—the foliage then glowing in the richest tints of autumn, while the mountain heights were clothed in the purest snow. We soon, however, had to experience the general severity of the weather, from which even these sunny regions were not exempt. Cold winds and storms of snow commenced as early as November; and the weather throughout the whole winter was so strikingly contrasted with the first season we had spent at Pau, that we could well believe what the people of the country told us, that the first winter was a specimen of the best—the second, of the worst weather to which their climate is ever subject, nothing like it having been known for the space of at least ten years.

Still there were occasionally those sudden and

astonishing changes which seemed to transport us, in the course of a few hours, to an opposite region of the globe. On no occasion was this more striking to us, than on the day of the funeral of an American gentleman, who had come all the way from Boston, in a state of hopeless consumption. He had been but two months at Pau, and the weather had been most ungenial all the time. On the morning of his death it suddenly changed; and when his mortal remains were committed to the grave, attended by many of the English gentlemen of the place, but by no relative, the balmiest, gentlest air was blowing, that I ever remember to have experienced; while the most brilliant sunshine was rapidly melting the snows, even on the distant mountains.

After one of these pleasant changes, some months later in the spring, Mr. Ellis took the opportunity of making an excursion to a part of the Pyrenees we had not yet visited; and in a short journey of three days, he became convinced, that those who neglect to visit Oleron, and the valley d'Aspe, will leave unexplored some of the most striking beauties of this country.

Leaving the road to Eaux Chaudes, at Gan, he took the route to Oleron, which for five or six miles is extremely hilly, until, on passing Biller, it

descends into a broad valley, and becomes level and good for the remaining distance, about ten miles.

Oleron was one of the ancient bishoprics of Bearn. Its cathedral, though as large as that of Lescar, is greatly inferior in its style of architecture and ornaments. Oleron and St. Marie contain a population of ten thousand. It has several manufactories, but the traffic it has long carried on with Spain, is said to be on the decline. The numerous and respectable-looking villas in its suburbs, indicate the prosperity of the place; and the larger size, and more excellent order of the fields, afford agreeable evidence of the improved state of agriculture in this neighbourhood. A diligence passes daily from Oleron through the valley d'Aspe, to Jaca, in Spain; and for five francs, the tourist may thus be conveyed to the farthest town on the French frontier, the road which runs rather to the eastward of south winds with the course of the beautiful river, the Gave d'Aspe, along the valley of that name, the ascent all the way being exceedingly gradual, and the road in excellent order.

On reaching the village of Bidos, which lies to the left of the road, the traveller is surrounded by a number of green and beautifully-shaped conical

hills, which lie scattered at the feet of this range of the Pyrenees, and constitute one of the most characteristic features in the scenery. Villages are now seen at intervals on both sides of the valley, which gradually becomes narrower; and at a short distance beyond Escot, the buttresses of lofty sugar-loaf mountains intersect each other, adding greatly to the picturesque effect of the scene, by giving a serpentine form to the course of the Gave, and the road by its side.

Bedous, situated at the distance of three hours' journey from Oleron, is the last post town on this route. It contains about twelve hundred inhabitants, and has one auberge, where, though it cannot boast of greater cleanliness than most French inns in this neighbourhood, excellent refreshments may be had, and saddle-horses procured at a moderate rate. Immediately beyond Bedous, the valley spreads out into a beautiful hollow or plain, around which are seen no less than five respectable-looking villages. In one of these, Osse, there is a Protestant community of thirty families, who in this wild and remote region have retained the faith of the Bible, in opposition to the influence of Rome, to which, others more favoured in many respects, have long since submitted.

A little farther to the right of the circular

plain is the village of Accous, the birthplace of Despourrins, the poet of the Pyrenees, whose songs in the native language of the people, are not only held in the highest estimation by the mountaineers themselves, but are deservedly popular throughout the whole of the south of France. It is scarcely possible to imagine a region more fitted to call into exercise the elements of poetic feeling than this, or more calculated to give sublimity and power to the habitual tone of the human mind. In front of the village is the plain already noticed, probably about two miles across, highly cultivated, and adorned with the cottages and villages of the peasantry. Mountains rise beyond, of varied elevation, some clothed almost to their summits with grass, or the bright and feathery box waving above grey jutting rocks of marble,—and others barren, inaccessible, and apparently covered with eternal snows; while the secluded valley is intersected only by the sparkling stream which flows through its centre, to mingle with the Gave d'Oleron, and finally to cast itself into the Atlantic at Bayonne.

On the other side of the valley, and behind the poet's native village, the Christalara and other mountains of equal elevation and wilder forms, covered with apparently deeper snows, rear a lofty and apparently impassable barrier, between

this romantic region and the celebrated valley d'Ossau. In front of Accous, on the summit of a gracefully-formed hill, partially covered with trees, and traversed by winding paths, a chaste and beautiful obelisk of marble from the quarries in the adjacent mountains, has been erected in honour of the memory of Despourrins, and appropriately associates the recollections of the mountain bard, with the grandeur of the scenery amongst which he, in all probability, found his inspiration and his theme.

The road from Accous to Eggum leads through scenes of grandeur and beauty equal to any in the Pyrenees, especially near the ancient bridge d'Esquelle. * Not far from this place, by a path which leads to Lescun, the traveller may visit a beautiful cascade. Shortly after leaving the antique village of Estaut, his attention is arrested by a road called *Le Chemin de Manière*, one of the most astonishing designs of a genius to which few things appeared impossible. It is built up, in some places, from deep parts of the ravine; and in others, actually cut out of the face of a perpendicular rock, at the distance of five hundred feet above the valley, and at an equal distance below the craggy summit of the mountain. This road was cut by the order of Buonaparte, for the purpose of bringing down timber from the pine forests which crown

the mountains beyond. The quality of the timber, it is said, was not found sufficiently good for the use of the navy of France, and the road is now seldom used.

Nearly opposite this road, is the fortified pass called Portalet ; and at a quarter of an hour's ride beyond it, thirty miles from Oleron, is Urdos, the last French town ; shortly after leaving which, the traveller enters a narrow defile leading into Spain, which can only be passed on mules. From this place, a view is obtained of the craggy summit of the Mont d'Aspe, which gives the name to the valley over which it seems to preside.

The traffic through this valley is great. Not fewer than fifteen thousand mules pass along the road into Spain every year. An equal number pass also through the valley of Ossau, by Eaux Chaudes and Gabas, and probably as many by Caunterets and Gavarnie ; and as the French government imposes a tax on each animal imported into Spain, a very considerable revenue must be collected at each of these mountain passes.

Mr. Ellis was much struck with the character of the people in the valley d'Aspe, who appeared clean, active, good-natured, and cheerful, resembling those of Ossau, and far superior to the inhabitants of the department of the Hautes Pyrénées.

This superiority, as well as the general appearance of order, industry, and prosperity in the neighbourhood of Oleron, may doubtless be accounted for in some measure, by the facility of communication between that place and Bayonne. His general impression was one most favourable to this region of the Pyrenees, a visit to which will amply repay the lover of nature in her wildest and most beautiful form.

Having now visited, as far as was practicable to us, all the situations most admired and most frequented in the Pyrenees, and the time having arrived for our return to England, we prepared, with much pleasure, to bid adieu to scenes which, notwithstanding their many attractions, we still felt were not our home; and in conclusion, we asked this serious question, which it ought to be the business of all travellers to answer to themselves, on leaving a foreign country—what have we seen that we desire to imitate? what, that we ought to study more earnestly than ever to avoid?

I should say without hesitation, that what I have most admired amongst the French, has been their obliging good nature, and the simplicity which characterises many of their habits. Yes, I repeat it—their simplicity. We are apt to imagine, be-

cause we are more blunt—perhaps because we are more vulgar in England, that we must be more simple. Yet there is certainly a species of vulgarity—that of *pretension*—from which the French are comparatively exempt. In France, a peasant is a peasant, a shopkeeper a shopkeeper, and consequently a gentleman a gentleman. I do not mean that the last two, or even the first and the last, are incompatible; but I mean that they are never farther from being so, than when men are ashamed to appear what they really are. In France, too, there exists a degree of moral courage, which might put our country to shame, and which consists in daring to be poor—in dressing and living according to their means, when those means are extremely limited. This is what I call simplicity; and when this is found in connexion with the influence of Christian principle, how much does it adorn the character of those whose profession is one of meekness and lowliness of heart!

The greatest defect I have observed in the French character, as compared with the English, is a want of strict regard to the truth; and in this remark I would be understood to refer merely to that limited portion of France which has fallen under my immediate observation. Even here I

am willing to grant, that half the falsehoods told, are invented for the sake of amusing, or giving pleasure ; but if the license to speak what is known to be untrue be once admitted, no human power can stem the tide of evil thus let in, or say for what selfish or mean purpose this license may not be employed. The want of truth is consequently one which neither amiable feeling, nor brilliant intellect, can possibly supply ; and if as a nation, the English have more regard for truth in their social and domestic intercourse, than their neighbours on the other side of the channel, long may they cherish a distinction which forms the only true basis of national and individual greatness.

With regard to travelling abroad, an amusement which is generally thought to improve the manners and expand the mind, so far as I have had an opportunity of judging of its effects, I am decidedly of opinion, that except where health requires it, in nine cases out of ten, it is more injurious than beneficial to the English character. I am quite prepared to allow that there are cases, where the religious foundation of the character is well established, and where the mind is already so far enlightened, as to understand and appreciate what is really most worthy of admiration, that great

advantage may result from travelling abroad. Generally speaking, however, such is not the case with those who travel; and to the common order of minds, educated in the popular manner, nothing can be more hazardous to the formation of character, than long-continued travelling abroad. The mere fact of being hurried away from the natural sphere of relative and domestic duties, and kept in a continued state of excitement as to where to go, and what to see next, is of itself, a dangerous experiment for youth to make. But in addition to this, there is the absence of those accustomed barriers of protection, which a religious education places around the family circle when at home. By absolute necessity, some of these are removed when travelling abroad; by carelessness or indifference, others follow; until, in an almost incredibly short space of time, the same individuals have learned to tolerate what they once regarded with horror, and to turn with disgust from what was once esteemed as the highest privilege.

Nor is this change, so often wrought upon the minds of the young, less fatal in its consequences from the gradual and insidious progress which it makes. Perhaps the first encroachment upon religious habits, is necessarily made by the omission

of family worship. Next comes the absence of all means of public worship, and so on, until little by little the whole course of life and habit is changed; while on the other hand, the good-natured and amiable affability of foreigners, who are even professedly without religion, combined with that gentleness, kindness, and urbanity of manner, which Christians would do well to imitate, has a startling effect upon the minds of the young, and often leads them to compare the engaging manners of their new acquaintance, who make no pretension to religion, with the bluntness, homeliness, or austerity of some of the religious professors they have left at home.

Superficial as all conclusions drawn from such observations must necessarily be, they are such as the mind of youth is not slow to arrive at; and for this reason, as well as many others, I am convinced there is great danger in bringing young persons of unformed character, abroad. The more we are inured in early life to the performance of practical duty, the stronger will be our moral basis, the more consistent our religious life. Let duty be the goal at which we aim, and pleasure will not fail to be found by the way; but if amusement, even of an apparently wholesome and natural character, be made the business of life, duty will soon be found

too irksome to be regarded, and will eventually be either ungraciously performed, or wholly given up.

The business of travelling is to see all that is worth seeing in one place, to lay plans for leaving it, and then to hurry on to another. After years spent in this manner, is it reasonable to expect that a family of daughters will settle down into their relative positions, and remain quietly at home? Will they not rather grow listless when there is no longer any novelty to see? fretful when there is no change to anticipate? and depressed and spiritless when there is no excitement to lead on to exertion?

Far happier in her own feelings, and in her influence upon others, is that unaspiring individual, who having stored her mind with the information of the most intelligent travellers, is satisfied to remain within the home circle formed around the domestic hearth, filling up the measure of daily duty, and willing either to go or to stay, as the good or the happiness of others may require. The mere act of travelling can add nothing to the peace of mind, or the satisfaction with which such a life is accompanied; nor can the absence of what is generally regarded as amusement, take anything from that peace away. If it never happens in the lifetime of such an individual, that duty calls her

abroad, she will not be less estimable as a daughter, a wife, or a mother; and if it should occur in her experience, that duty leads her from her native land, she will be one of the first to feel and appreciate all the additional pleasure she is by this means enabled lawfully to enjoy.

THE END.

In Monthly Numbers, at One Shilling.

FAMILY SECRETS;

OR, HINTS TO THOSE WHO WOULD MAKE HOME HAPPY. By the Author of "The Women of England," now in its 14th edition. Every Number will be embellished with a highly-finished Engraving on Steel. Nos. I. II. and III. are now ready.

"The tendency of this work is one of the best and noblest. The scenes and characters are, it is believed, Portraits."

2

THE FOURTEENTH EDITION OF

THE WOMEN OF ENGLAND;

THEIR SOCIAL DUTIES AND DOMESTIC HABITS. By MRS. ELLIS. Author of "Family Secrets." Cloth, 9s. Silk, 11s. Morocco elegant, 15s.

"If we could have our own way, every family should order a copy of 'The Women of England.' *Husbands, especially young Husbands, should buy it for their Wives; Fathers, for their Daughters; Brothers, for their Sisters.*"—Methodist Magazine.

3

THE RHINE, ITALY, & GREECE

Illustrated and Described. In Monthly Parts, price 2s., each containing 4 highly-finished Engravings, from Drawings on the spot. Parts I. to IV. now ready.

The Publishers claim for this beautiful work, not only a place in the Drawing-Room, as a work of Art, but in the Study also, as an useful aid in reading the history and geography of the countries represented.

4

REV. THOS. SCOTT'S FAMILY BIBLE.

FISHER'S ILLUSTRATED EDITION, to be completed in about 40 monthly Parts, at 2s. EVERY Part embellished with a highly-finished Engraving on Steel, forming a series of views of the principal places mentioned in Scripture, from Drawings on the spot. New editions of Parts I. to III. are now at press.

Fisher's edition of this invaluable Commentary is reprinted from the last which the author published in the vigour of life;—a genuine and authentic work, consisting wholly and entirely of the labours of the Rev. Thomas Scott alone.

5

THE FIRST VOLUME OF FISHER'S HISTORIC ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE BIBLE

Containing thirty Plates, engraved in the best manner, after the celebrated Originals of the Old Masters.

"The Plates are clear, brilliant, and true. The Work is in fact a Commentary on the holy writings, comprehensible by all capacities, calculated to assist the Biblical Student, and to allure youthful readers to prosecute the most important of all studies with ardour and enthusiasm."

The Times.

FISHER, SON, & Co., NEWGATE ST. LONDON.

ENTIRELY NEW EDITION.
TWO SETS OF PLATES HAVING BEEN FOUND NECESSARY TO
SUPPLY THE DEMAND.

This day is published,
THE PLATES HAVING BEEN RE-ENGRAVED IN A SUPERIOR STYLE,
Part I., containing Five Engravings, price 2s., of

SYRIA,

THE HOLY LAND, ASIA MINOR, &c.

ILLUSTRATED.

Drawn from nature by W. H. BARTLETT, Esq.; and Described by
JOHN CARNE, Esq., Author of "Letters from the East."

A Part, containing Four Plates and their respective Descriptions,
will appear Monthly,—or,

The VOLUME, containing Thirty-Seven Plates, may be had
once, handsomely bound, price 2l.

CONTENTS OF PARTS 1 to 9.

Hadji or Mecca Pilgrims encamped near Antioch—Damascus, from
above Salahyeh—Fall of the River Cydnus—Ruins of Balbec—
A Turkish Divan, at Damascus—Village of Eden, with the Tomb of
the Consul—Tarsus—Junction of a Tributary Stream with the Orontes
—Antioch, from the West—Scene on the River Orontes, near Suadeah
—Tripoli—Antioch, on the approach from Suadeah—Beteddein, Palace
of the Prince of the Druses—St. Jean D'Acre, Mount Carmel in the
Distance—The Site of the Ancient Daphne—Adana, Mount Taurus in
the Distance—The River Barrada, the Ancient Pharpar—Six Detached
Pillars of the Great Temple at Balbec—Pass of Beilan, looking towards
the Sea—The Mouth of the Nahr-el-Kelb—Scene in Mount Lebanon
—Gothic Castle—Ancient Cedars in the Forest of Lebanon—The
Great Khan, at Damascus—Fortified Cliffs of Alaya—Rhodes—The
Pass of Beilan, Mount Amanus—House of Girgius Adeeb, at Antioch
—Der-el-Kamar, and the Palaces of Beteddein—Part of the Walls of
Antioch, over a Ravine—Lebanon, General View of the Cedars—Coast
of Asia Minor, near Anamour—Cafés in Damascus, on a branch of
the Barrada—Kalendria, Coast of Cilicia—The Village of Zgarti—
Pass in a Cedar Forest, above Barouk—Mount Casius, from the Sea.

FISHER, SON, & CO., LONDON AND PARIS.

NEW WORK BY MRS. ELLIS,
A COMPANION-VOLUME TO "THE WOMEN OF ENGLAND."

*This day, in post octavo, price 10s.
Embellished with a highly-finished Frontispiece,
Engraved on Steel.*

THE
DAUGHTERS OF ENGLAND

THEIR POSITION IN SOCIETY,
CHARACTER, AND RESPONSIBILITIES.

BY THE AUTHOR OF "THE WOMEN OF ENGLAND."

THERE can be no more gratifying circumstance to a writer, than to find that a subject which has occupied her thoughts, and employed her pen, has also been occupying the thoughts of thousands of her fellow-beings; but she is gratified in a still higher degree to find, that the peculiar views she entertains on that subject, are beginning to be entertained by a vast number of the rational and thinking part of the community at large, with whom she was not previously aware of sharing, either in their sympathy or their convictions.

Such are the circumstances under which "The Women of England" has been received by the public, with a degree of favour, which the merits of the work alone would never have procured for it. And as no homage of mere admiration could have been so welcome to the author, as the approval it has met with at many an English hearth, she has been induced to ask the attention of the public again, to a farther exemplification of some subjects but slightly touched upon, and a candid examination of others which found no place, in that work.

The more minute the details of individual, domestic, and social duty, to which allusion is made, the more necessary it becomes to make a distinct classification of the different eras in woman's personal experience; the Author, therefore, proposes dividing the subject into three parts, in which will be separately considered the character and situation of the Daughters, Wives, and Mothers of England.

The Daughters of England only form the subject of the present volume: and as in a former work the remarks which were offered to the public upon the social and domestic duties of woman, were expressly limited to the middle ranks of society in Great Britain; so, in the present, it must be clearly understood as the intention of the writer to address herself most especially to the same interesting and influential class of her countrywomen. Much that is contained in that volume, too, might with propriety have been repeated here, had not the Author preferred referring the reader again to those pages, assured that she will be more readily pardoned for this liberty, than for transcribing a fainter copy of what was written in the first instance fresh from the heart.

It seems to be the peculiar taste of the present day to write, and to read, on the subject of woman. Some apology for thus taking the patience of the public might be necessary, were it not that both honour and justice are due to a theme, in which a female sovereign may, without presumption, be supposed to sympathize with her people. Thus, while the character of the daughter, the wife, and the mother, are so beautifully exemplified in connection with the dignity of a British Queen, it is the privilege of the humblest, as well as the most exalted of her subjects, to know that the heart of woman, in all her tenderest and holiest feelings, is the same beneath the shelter of a cottage, as under the canopy of a throne.

FISHER, SON, & CO. NEWGATE STREET, LONDON.

